

L 210
B2
1966/67

**BROWN UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY.** /

**SUPERINTENDENT OF
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**

BROWN UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
JUN 24 1968

*Annual
Report*

1966-1967

THE LIBRARY OF



BROWN UNIVERSITY

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
Superintendent of Public Instruction
of the
Commonwealth of Virginia

School Year 1966-1967



State Board of Education
Richmond
Vol. 50 Number 4 November 1967

CONTENTS

Ninety-Seventh Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction

	PAGE
Letter of Transmittal.....	7
State Board of Education.....	8
State Superintendents of Public Instruction.....	9
State Department of Education.....	10
Division Superintendents in Virginia.....	18
State Superintendent's Advisory Council.....	21
Introduction.....	23
Division of Elementary and Special Education.....	27
Elementary Education.....	27
Special Education.....	32
The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	35
Virginia State School.....	37
Statistical Tables—	
Table 1—Number of Months of Employment of Non-teaching Elementary School Principals.....	29
Table 2—Classroom Teachers—Pupils Enrolled.....	30
Table 3—Classroom Enrollments.....	31
Table 4—Number of Elementary Schools Operating Half-Day Sessions and Number of Children Enrolled.....	31
Table 5—Pupil Progress in Elementary School.....	32
Division of Secondary Education.....	38
Supervisory and Administrative Responsibilities.....	38
Title III, National Defense Education Act of 1958.....	41
Adult Education.....	42
Art.....	42
English.....	43
Foreign Languages.....	43
Health, Physical Education, Safety, and Recreation.....	44
History, Government, and Geography.....	45
Mathematics.....	45
Music.....	46
Science.....	47
Other Secondary Schools Accredited by the State Board of Education, 1966-67.....	82
Statistical Tables—	
Table 6—Virginia High Schools—Enrollment and Graduates.....	49
Table 7—Summer Public High Schools, 1966.....	73
Table 8—Summer Private High Schools, 1966.....	81

	PAGE
Division of Special Services.....	84
Guidance and Testing.....	84
School Plant Surveys.....	87
School Buildings Service.....	87
Pupil Transportation.....	96
Educational Television Service.....	117
Bureau of Teaching Materials.....	118
Film Production Service.....	123
Libraries and Textbooks Service.....	124
Statistical Tables—	
Table 9—Elementary School Building Projects Approved—July 1, 1966 Through June 30, 1967.....	90
Table 10—Secondary School Building Projects—Intermediate, Junior High, High, Senior High, Combined Schools Approved July 1, 1966 Through June 30, 1967.....	94
Table 11—Growth in Pupil Transportation, 1962-67.....	97
Table 12—Number of Buses Operated Annually, 1962-67.....	97
Table 13—Pupil Transportation.....	98
Table 14—Transportation by Public Utilities.....	112
Table 15—Direct Payment of Money in Lieu of School Bus Trans- portation.....	112
Table 16—Payment of Money to Other School Divisions for Trans- portation.....	113
Table 17—Summer School.....	113
Table 18—Special Trips.....	113
Table 19—Federal Programs or Projects.....	115
Table 20—Distribution and Use of Educational Motion Pictures, 1966-67.....	120
Division of Vocational Education.....	128
Agricultural Education.....	128
Business Education.....	130
Distributive Education.....	136
Home Economics Education.....	140
Industrial Education.....	145
Manpower Training.....	148
School Lunch.....	150
Veterans Education.....	152
Construction of Vocational Facilities.....	153
Statistical Tables—	
Table 21—Summary of Work in Agricultural Education, 1966-67... ..	131
Table 22—Enrollment of Students in Vocational Business Education According to Business Curriculums or Job Objectives..	134
Table 23—High School Enrollments by Business Subjects.....	134
Table 24—Summary of Work in Business Education, 1965-67.....	135
Table 25—Summary of Work in Distributive Education, 1965-67... ..	139

	PAGE
Table 26—Home Economics Summary, 1966-67.....	143
Table 27—Enrollments in Industrial Education, 1965-67.....	147
Table 28—Manpower Development Training Programs, 1966-67....	149
Table 29—Summary of School Lunch Program, 1965-67.....	152
Table 30—Vocational Education Construction Projects.....	153
Division of Educational Research and Statistics.....	154
Division of Teacher Education.....	159
Statistical Tables—	
Table 31—In-Service Education Courses Offered Locally.....	161
Table 32—Highest Degrees Held Among 45,101 Instructional Personnel in 1966-67.....	162
Table 33—Certificates and Licenses Issued, Renewed, etc.—July 1, 1966 Through June 30, 1967.....	162
Table 34—Certificates and Licenses Issued to Persons Who Have Never Taught in Virginia—July 1, 1966 Through June 30, 1967.....	162
Table 35—Certificates and Licenses Held by 46,101 Supervisory and Teaching Personnel—Session 1966-67.....	163
Table 36—Total Number of Instructional Personnel for 1966-67 Compared with 1965-66.....	165
Table 37—Reasons for Resignations of Teachers, 1966-67.....	166
Table 38—Certificates and Licenses Held by Instructional Per- sonnel, 1957-58 to 1966-67.....	167
Table 39—Basis of Issue of Teachers' Certificates and Licenses— July 1, 1966 Through June 30, 1967.....	168
Virginia Institutions of Higher Education Accredited by the State Board of Education.....	169
Office of the Special Assistant to the Superintendent of Public Instruction..	172
Division of Administration and Finance.....	175
Surplus Property.....	175
Statistical Tables—	
Table 40—Financial Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Funds Under the Control of the State Board of Educa- tion, 1966-67.....	176
Table 41—Literary Fund of Virginia.....	185
Table 42—Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards—Session 1966-67.....	186
Table 43—Funds Received by County and City School Boards— Session 1966-67.....	197
Table 44—Consolidated and Adjusted Statement of School Funds, 1966-67.....	199

	PAGE
Table 45—Receipts by Counties and Cities, 1966-67.....	202
Table 46—Disbursements by Counties and Cities, 1966-67.....	208
Table 47—Distribution of State Funds, 1966-67.....	216
Table 48—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel.....	224
Table 49—Total Instructional Positions and Average Annual Salaries—Supervisors, Principals, Head Teachers, and Teachers.....	228
Table 50—Number of Teachers.....	236
Table 51—School Census—1965.....	242
Table 52—Per Capita Cost of Salaries and Per Capita Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.—1966-67.....	250
Table 53—Enrollment 1940-41 Through 1968-69.....	255
Table 54—Number of Pupils Enrolled.....	256
Table 55—Age-Grade Distribution.....	262
Table 56—Average Number Days Taught; Average Daily Attendance; Average Daily Membership; Percent Attendance; and A. D. A. Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils....	264
Table 57—Number of Schools According to Average Membership and Number of Teachers.....	268
Table 58—Number of One-Teacher Schools by Average Membership and Grades Taught.....	269
Table 59—Value of School Property—1966-67.....	270
Table 60—Comparative Data Virginia Public Schools.....	274

Letter of Transmittal

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, *September 1, 1967.*

To His Excellency, MILLS E. GODWIN, JR.
Governor of Virginia.

SIR:

I transmit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the period beginning July 1, 1966 and ending June 30, 1967.

Respectfully submitted,

WOODROW W. WILKERSON
Superintendent of Public Instruction

State Board of Education

MOSBY G. PERROW, JR.
President of the Board
716 Peoples National Bank Bldg.
Lynchburg 24504

COLGATE W. DARDEN, JR.
1013 Bank of Commerce Bldg.
Norfolk 23510

MRS. CATHERINE HOOK
704 Prince Edward Street
Fredericksburg 22401

WALDO G. MILES
115 Johnson Street
Bristol 24201

MISS ANNE DOBIE PEBBLES
Dunlora
Carson 23830

LEWIS F. POWELL, JR.
P. O. Box 1535
Richmond 23219

C. STUART WHEATLEY, JR.
705 Main Street
Danville 24541

WOODROW W. WILKERSON
Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the Board

State Superintendents of Public Instruction of Virginia

WILLIAM H. RUFFNER

March 5, 1870—March 15, 1882

R. R. FARR

March 15, 1882—March 15, 1886

JOHN L. BUCHANAN

March 15, 1886—January 1, 1890

JOHN E. MASSEY

January 1, 1890—March 15, 1898

JAMES W. SOUTHALL

March 15, 1898—February 1, 1906

JOSEPH D. EGGLESTON, JR.

February 1, 1906—January 1, 1913

REAUMUR C. STEARNES

January 1, 1913—February 1, 1918

HARRIS HART

February 1, 1918—January 1, 1931

SIDNEY B. HALL

January 1, 1931—August 31, 1941

DABNEY S. LANCASTER

September 1, 1941—June 15, 1946

G. TYLER MILLER

June 15, 1946—August 31, 1949

DOWELL J. HOWARD

September 1, 1949—February 23, 1957

DAVIS Y. PASCHALL

March 13, 1957—August 15, 1960

WOODROW W. WILKERSON

August 16, 1960 to date

STAFF OF THE
State Department of Education
AS OF JUNE 30, 1967

OFFICE OF THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT

WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
HARRY R. ELMORE.....	<i>Assistant Superintendent of Public Instruction</i>
HARRY L. SMITH.....	<i>Director of Public Information and Publications</i>
L. K. KELLEY.....	<i>Illustrator</i>
PRISCILLA M. STEELE.....	<i>Information Officer</i>
MYRTLE R. PRITCHARD.....	<i>Secretary to State Superintendent and Recording Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
JUDY S. BOGGS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LILLIE B. CLEMENTS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NEIL B. NARRON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

J. G. BLOUNT, JR.....	<i>Administrative Assistant and Director</i>
HOWARD W. HARRIS.....	<i>Scholarship Collection Officer</i>
LOUEASA C. HIGHTOWER.....	<i>Tuition Grants Supervisor</i>
ROBERT L. SEWARD III.....	<i>Chief Accountant</i>
M. J. SMITH.....	<i>Chief Clerk</i>
GLENICE W. BERRY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOUISE K. THURSTON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOUISE A. VEST.....	<i>Bookkeeping Machine Operator</i>
ILA C. MARTIN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA J. COOK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOYCE L. DALTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JANE A. GIBSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JUDITH S. GRAY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARSHALL L. EVANS.....	<i>School Records Examiner</i>
PAUL B. MICHELLE, JR.....	<i>School Records Examiner</i>
LEIGH R. TROTTER.....	<i>School Records Examiner</i>
THURMAN E. BENNETT.....	<i>Shipping Clerk</i>
A. R. HARRISON, JR.....	<i>Assistant Shipping Clerk</i>
AUSTIN B. HALE.....	<i>Clerk</i>
WALTER J. HARVEY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
THOMAS D. SHELBURNE.....	<i>Clerk</i>

DIVISION OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND STATISTICS

CHARLES E. CLEAR.....	<i>Director</i>
CHARLES L. BERTRAM.....	<i>Supervisor of Research</i>
D. C. LINK, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Research</i>
FRANK H. ELLIOTT.....	<i>Supervisor of Statistical Services</i>
C. D. MILLER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Statistical Services</i>
LALE AKBAY.....	<i>Electronic Computer Programmer</i>

HOWARD B. CRANE.....	<i>Electronic Computer Programmer</i>
ROBERT L. HINSON.....	<i>Electronic Data Processing Center Supervisor</i>
DORIS W. RYMAN.....	<i>Electronic Computer Operator</i>
ALICE M. CURRY.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
MARJORIE S. JOHNSON.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
CAROLYN B. LEWIS.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
BETTY K. SMITH.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
IRENE C. SOLTES.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
DOROTHY C. STANLEY.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
BARBARA J. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Key Punch Operator</i>
DONNA L. HINKLE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SARAH J. STEVENSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF TEACHER EDUCATION

A. GORDON BROOKS.....	<i>Director</i>
O. KENNETH CAMPBELL.....	<i>Supervisor of Institutional Services</i>
FRANCES H. GEE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Teacher Education</i>
HAZEL P. ELLIS.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ROSENA R. FARMER.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ANNE S. MEADOWS.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
WANDA B. NEWBOLD.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ERIE J. WILKERSON.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
BEVERLEY P. BROWNE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANN W. GILLENWATER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JUDY L. HENSHAW.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SHARON M. LYON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HAZEL M. MUNSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JEAN E. OWENS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOYCE L. STANLEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DONNA M. STARKEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALTA H. DOTSON.....	<i>Scholarship Clerk</i>
CATHERINE B. LATTA.....	<i>Certification Clerk</i>
REGAN B. ANCARROW.....	<i>Clerk</i>
VERNELLE D. EMERSON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BETTY A. SLATER.....	<i>Clerk</i>

DIVISION OF SPECIAL SERVICES

FENDALL R. ELLIS.....	<i>Director</i>
MARY S. WALDEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>

GUIDANCE, TESTING, RESEARCH, AND SURVEYS

CLARENCE L. KENT.....	<i>Supervisor of Guidance and Testing</i>
O. PAULINE ANDERSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
GERTRUDE D. LEWIS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
M. MARIGOLD SCOTT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
ELIZABETH G. WOODSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
FLORENCE M. HARDING.....	<i>Secretary</i>
STACEY S. KEETON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SANDRA L. RANSONE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ARLENE L. STRAUSS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARGARET C. FOWLER.....	<i>Clerk</i>
GLADYS C. MEJIA.....	<i>Clerk</i>

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

JOHN P. HAMILL.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
R. S. HAGER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CECIL J. WATKINS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
NELSON R. WALDROP, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
PHILIP M. HANK, JR.....	<i>Draftsman</i>
VIRGINIA H. BURKHALTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
IRMA W. JEWELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SCHOOL SURVEYS

J. V. DALE, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
---------------------	-----------------------------

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

RAYMOND L. WIMBISH.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
G. WINSTON GILBERT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
F. T. BENNETT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
REWEL A. BYNUM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
A. CAROLYN ABERNATHY.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

MARY STUART MASON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor School Libraries</i>
LOUISE V. SUTHERLAND.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor School Libraries</i>
MARY L. ROBERTSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LINDA F. SHANKO.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARYHELEN VEST.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CAROLE E. BANGLE.....	<i>Clerk</i>
DOROTHY M. GUNTER.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOIS D. WINN.....	<i>Clerk</i>

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

SELDEN H. WATKINS.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
SANDRA L. CHAPMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CHERYL D. HUGHES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EMILY I. SMITH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY M. JONES.....	<i>Clerk</i>
EMMA M. MALCOMB.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BESSIE N. MAY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BERTHA M. PARSONS.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LILLIE B. SLAYBAUGH.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LAURA N. SUNDAY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ALICE M. TODD.....	<i>Clerk</i>
DOROTHY S. WILKERSON.....	<i>Clerk</i>

PRODUCTION OF FILMS

J. E. OGLESBY.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
J. SOL WRENN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
RICHARD B. RAYNOR.....	<i>Film Specialist—(Script Writer)</i>

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION

JAMES H. GAY-LORD.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
MARION P. CARLTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

GEORGE W. BURTON.....	<i>Director</i>
A. G. RICHARDSON.....	<i>Associate Director</i>
NUMA P. BRADNER.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
PHILLIP F. BOEPPLE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GILBERT MAYS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
EMMETT G. SHUFFLEBARGER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WAYNE S. BOWMAN.....	<i>Supervisor—English</i>
MARY F. LOVERN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—English</i>
BESSIE G. WALKER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—English</i>
HENRY B. BROCKWELL.....	<i>Supervisor—NDEA</i>
THOMAS P. BURKE, JR.....	<i>Supervisor—History, Government, and Geography</i>
GERALENE M. SUTTON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—History, Government, and Geography</i>
MARTIN A. TARTER, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—History, Government, and Geography</i>
ROBERT R. YOUNG.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—History, Government, and Geography</i>
CLARENCE J. HESCH.....	<i>Supervisor—Music</i>
PAUL B. SANGER, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Music</i>
J. A. YEAGER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Music</i>
LESTER E. KIBLER.....	<i>Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
C. D. HAMM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
BILLY G. JOHNSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
FRANCES A. MAYS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
FRANKLIN D. KIZER.....	<i>Supervisor—Science</i>
C. D. HALEY, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Science</i>
A. M. PETTUS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Science</i>
JAMES H. STILTNER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Science</i>
WILLIAM F. YOUNG, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Science</i>
BAYLOR E. NICHOLS.....	<i>Supervisor—Art</i>
CHARLES R. FLYNN, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Art</i>
SHIRLEE C. YOUNG.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Art</i>
ISABELLE P. RUCKER.....	<i>Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
JAMES M. BAGBY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
EDGAR L. EDWARDS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
HOWELL L. GRUVER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
HELEN P. WARRINER.....	<i>Supervisor—Foreign Language</i>
MARTHA L. PAYNE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Foreign Language</i>
LOTTYE W. RUSSELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Foreign Language</i>
JAMES M. CAYWOOD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—High School Evaluation</i>
NOBLE L. MOORE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Junior High Schools</i>
SELMA L. WRIGHT.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
HARRIETTE F. BRENDLINGER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALICE B. ASAL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELSIE M. BROOKS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
IDA L. DAWSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NANCY W. EMERICK.....	<i>Secretary</i>

NORMA J. FIELDS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
E. CAROLYN GAY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARTHA L. GODWIN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BETTY A. HARRIS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY E. HUGHES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELIZABETH A. MASSIE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JANICE A. MICHAEL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SALLY D. MONTGOMERY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
C. FAYE NORTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARCIA L. OREM.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LETITIA PETERSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DIANNE W. TAYLOR.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BRENDA S. THOMAS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELSIE I. WILKINS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SHIRLEY P. WOODING.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOYCE S. LEWIS.....	<i>Clerk</i>

ADULT EDUCATION

GORDON H. FALLESEN.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
PHYLLIS F. BYRD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Civil Defense</i>
LEVIN B. COTTINGHAM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Civil Defense</i>
JAMES H. CAMP.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Adult Basic Education</i>
A. V. MILONA.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Adult Basic Education</i>
JOSEPHINE L. VIA.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SHARON E. GODSEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MINNIE WALTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SPECIAL EDUCATION

S. P. JOHNSON, JR.....	<i>Director</i>
GRACE M. BYRD.....	<i>Secretary</i>

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

BERNARD R. TAYLOR.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
VIRGINIA S. CASHION.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARY E. ELLMORE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
DOROTHY M. FAULCONER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HATTIE H. RAGLAND.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ROBERT M. SANDIDGE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
SANDRA G. ASHWORTH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
RENEE S. CAPLAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELLEN S. GWYNN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANNETTE D. SEAWELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ROBINNETTE W. MILLER.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SPECIAL EDUCATION

HELEN J. HILL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
J. F. GUIDT, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ESTHER R. SHEVICK.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
NELLIE G. BURNETTE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BESSIE M. HICKS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GWENDOLYN M. PARKER.....	<i>Secretary</i>

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION—FEDERAL PROGRAMS

A. L. WINGO.....	<i>Special Assistant to State Superintendent—Federal Programs</i>
ROBERT W. SPARKS, JR.....	<i>Director</i>
R. E. BALES.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
C. L. CONYERS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
W. H. McCANN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
A. G. SMITH.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
BARBARA T. FLETCHER.....	<i>Education Grants Advisor</i>
RONALD S. DEWITT.....	<i>Accountant</i>
C. D. SEYMORE.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
CATHERINE S. SCOTT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA A. CARTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LORETTA G. ROBINSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KARIN M. SNEAD.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Executive Officer for Vocational Education</i>
GEORGE L. SANDVIG.....	<i>Director</i>
L. A. HILL.....	<i>Coordinator—Vocational Education</i>
G. S. ORR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
BERTHA K. DICKINSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
IVY B. BRITTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KATHERINE E. SYDNOR.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

JULIAN M. CAMPBELL.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
JOHN W. MYERS, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
LOYD M. JEWELL, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
AUBREY T. ADAMS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JAMES H. COPENHAVER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WILLIAM R. CRABILL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WILLIAM C. DUDLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JESSE C. GREEN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JOSEPH A. HARDY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
C. B. JETER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JEAN F. CLARKE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
F. JUNE GARNETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
M. PAULINE GLYNN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MABEL L. HOWLETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DORIS R. MITCHELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HELEN N. SIMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
RUTH M. STEINRUCK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BILLIE R. WOOD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY Z. YOUNG.....	<i>Secretary</i>

BUSINESS EDUCATION

MARGUERITE CRUMLEY.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
C. E. JORGENSEN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>

JAMES R. MANNING.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
BONNIE L. ADAMS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
M. GERALDINE KNUCKLES.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

LOUISE BERNARD.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
JAMES HORAN, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ISAAC W. BAUGHMAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARJORIE G. BELSHEE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
W. ELWOOD ROACHE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
EVA B. HOBBY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NORA L. LONG.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DOROTHY F. VICK.....	<i>Secretary</i>

HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION

ROSA H. LOVING.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
HAZEL D. WILHOITE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
LOULA CONNELLY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ELIZA C. GORDON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GRACE E. HARRIS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
PAULINE C. MORTON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
EMILY J. RICKMAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
LILLIAN D. SMITH.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ELIZA H. TRAINHAM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ELLEN S. HILLER.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
MARY R. BRYANT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JUDY L. MANGUM.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ESTHER M. PHILBRICK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BERNETTA A. THOMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

CATHERINE R. BAUSERMAN.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
EVELYN N. HYDE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
M. VIRGINIA ALLEN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
V. RUTH CRABTREE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
DOROTHY C. DELMAR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HESSIE E. GRAHAM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GRACE H. JENKINS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CORDELIA K. POWELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
SARAH M. SIPE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HELEN M. HARVEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANNE H. MITCHELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GLADYS H. CAHOON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOIS T. SMITH.....	<i>Clerk</i>

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

GEORGE W. SWARTZ.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
BENJAMIN L. BAINES.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CECIL H. ERICKSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>

EDWARD J. HARFORD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
THOMAS A. HUGHES, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JACOB H. LOWE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
NETTIE T. YOWELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
FRANK W. HUBBLE.....	<i>State Fireman Instructor</i>
R. LAWRENCE OLIVER.....	<i>State Fireman Instructor</i>
ELLA M. NORMAN.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
ANNE B. DUMOUCHELLE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BRENDA A. LOCKETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KARON M. LUFFMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
IRMA S. SPARKS.....	<i>Secretary</i>

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT

CLEVE E. LOMAN.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
HARBERT E. AGEE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
A. L. GOLDSMITH.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
LINWOOD E. KENT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
THELMA R. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOYCE V. WRIGHT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
INEZ P. DETWEILER.....	<i>Clerk</i>

VETERANS TRAINING PROGRAM

Z. H. TAYLOR.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
LINDA G. MORGAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>

Division Superintendents in Virginia

1966-1967

As of June 30, 1967

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Accomack	Philip B. Tankard	1966	Accomac
Albemarle	Paul H. Cale	1947	Charlottesville
Alleghany	Walter L. Hodnett	1958	Covington
Amelia	Homer Kline	1965	Amelia
Amherst	Tyler Fulcher	1953	Amherst
Appomattox	Earl J. Smith, Jr.	1962	Appomattox
Arlington	Ray E. Reid	1958	1426 N. Quincy St., Arlington
Augusta	Hugh K. Cassell	1947	Box 366, Staunton
Bath	Ernest R. Worrell	1961	Warm Springs
Bedford	F. L. Frazier	1965	Bedford
Bland	Victor R. Gilly	1962	Bland
Botetourt	J. W. Obenshain	1959	Fincastle
Brunswick	Edwin E. Will	1961	Lawrenceville
Buchanan	J. M. Bevins	1964	Grundy
Buckingham	Irving S. Driscoll	1949	Buckingham
Campbell	G. Hunter Jones, Jr.	1961	Rustburg
Caroline	P. T. Atkinson, Jr.	1965	Bowling Green
Carroll	R. P. Reynolds	1948	Hillsville
Charles City	Byrd W. Long	1962	Providence Forge
Charlotte	G. O. McGhee	1957	Charlotte C. H.
Chesterfield	Roy A. Alcorn	1965	Chesterfield
Clarke	Robert A. Wood	1966	Berryville
Craig	W. B. Watkins	1966	New Castle
Culpeper	F. Brent Sandidge	1964	Culpeper
Cumberland	E. Armstrong Smith	1961	Farmville
Dickenson	Paul W. Skeen	1962	Clintwood
Dinwiddie	G. M. Hodge	1962	Dinwiddie
Essex	Eldon W. Christopher	1957	Center Cross
Fairfax	Earl C. Funderburk	1961	Fairfax
Fauquier	C. M. Bradley	1941	Warrenton
Floyd	Alonzo Monday, Jr.	1961	Floyd
Fluvanna	W. D. Manby	1960	Palmyra
Franklin	H. W. Ramsey	1927	Rocky Mount
Frederick	Robert E. Aylor	1949	Winchester
Giles	Paul E. Ahalt	1953	Pearisburg
Gloucester	D. D. Forrest	1937	Gloucester
Goochland	B. F. Carpenter	1961	Goochland
Grayson	James E. Hodges	1964	Independence
Greene	Wm. H. Wetsel	1955	Stanardsville
Greensville	Andrew Graham Wright	1961	Emporia
Halifax	Udy C. Wood	1965	Halifax
Hanover	J. K. Samples	1965	Ashland
Henrico	George H. Moody	1956	Box 3V, Richmond

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Henry.....	Branch K. Rives.....	1962	Martinsville
Highland.....	H. C. Lunsford, Jr.....	1957	Monterey
Isle of Wight.....	James W. Eavey.....	1964	Isle of Wight
James City.....	Maurice H. Bell.....	1964	Williamsburg
King George.....	Lawrence W. Roller.....	1965	Fredericksburg
King and Queen.....	Clarence E. Major.....	1963	King William
King William.....	Clarence E. Major.....	1963	King William
Lancaster.....	R. E. Brann.....	1945	Heathsville
Lee.....	John A. Richmond.....	1960	Jonesville
Loudoun.....	Clarence M. Bussinger.....	1952	Leesburg
Louisa.....	Hubert W. Monger.....	1965	Louisa
Lunenburg.....	Macon F. Fears.....	1943	Victoria
Madison.....	Wm. H. Wetsel.....	1955	Madison
Mathews.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Mathews
Mecklenburg.....	Alonzo B. Haga.....	1949	Boydton
Middlesex.....	Eldon W. Christopher.....	1957	Center Cross
Montgomery.....	Evans L. King.....	1956	Christiansburg
Nansemond.....	Hardaway S. Abernathy..	1961	Suffolk
Nelson.....	J. W. Harville.....	1965	Lovingston
New Kent.....	Byrd W. Long.....	1962	Providence Forge
Northampton.....	W. F. Lawson, Jr.....	1950	Eastville
Northumberland.....	R. E. Brann.....	1945	Heathsville
Nottoway.....	Hugh Lawrence Blanton..	1957	Nottoway
Orange.....	Robert E. Butt.....	1962	Orange
Page.....	S. M. Haga.....	1965	Luray
Patrick.....	D. O. Spangler.....	1965	Stuart
Pittsylvania.....	J. H. Combs.....	1960	Chatham
Powhatan.....	J. S. Caldwell.....	1952	Powhatan
Prince Edward.....	Bryant R. Harper.....	1965	Farmville
Prince George.....	James O. Morehead.....	1962	Hopewell
Prince William.....	S. M. Beville.....	1954	Manassas
Pulaski.....	Kenneth J. Dodson.....	1965	Pulaski
Rappahannock.....	O. A. Norton.....	1961	Front Royal
Richmond.....	James V. Law.....	1965	Warsaw
Roanoke.....	Arnold R. Burton.....	1965	Salem
Rockbridge.....	Floyd S. Kay.....	1941	Lexington
Rockingham.....	Wilbur S. Pence.....	1950	Harrisonburg
Russell.....	A. P. Levicki.....	1965	Lebanon
Scott.....	Jack B. Renick.....	1965	Gate City
Shenandoah.....	Woodrow W. Robinson.....	1957	Woodstock
Smyth.....	J. Leonard Mauck.....	1948	Marion
Southampton.....	E. M. Trice.....	1965	Box 26, Courtland
Spotsylvania.....	John D. Neely.....	1965	Spotsylvania
Stafford.....	H. O. Sullins.....	1965	Fredericksburg
Surry.....	M. B. Joyner.....	1927	Dendron
Sussex.....	W. J. Mayes, Jr.....	1966	Sussex
Tazewell.....	Lester L. Jones.....	1965	Tazewell

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Warren.....	O. A. Norton.....	1961	Front Royal
Washington.....	E. B. Stanley.....	1953	Abingdon
Westmoreland.....	James V. Law.....	1965	Warsaw
Wise.....	William D. Richmond.....	1963	Wise
Wythe.....	A. Strode Brockman.....	1945	Wytheville
York.....	George H. Pope.....	1964	Box 451, Yorktown
<i>City</i>			
Alexandria.....	John C. Albohm.....	1963	Alexandria
Bristol.....	J. B. Van Pelt.....	1945	Bristol
Buena Vista.....	F. W. Kling.....	1937	Buena Vista
Charlottesville.....	Dr. E. W. Rushton.....	1966	Charlottesville
Chesapeake.....	Edwin W. Chittum.....	1949	2313 Cedar Rd., Chesapeake
Clifton Forge.....	George Edd Copenhaver..	1957	Clifton Forge
Colonial Heights.....	C. G. Smith.....	1961	Colonial Heights
Covington.....	James E. Laughlin.....	1967	Covington
Danville.....	O. T. Bonner.....	1948	Danville
Fairfax.....	Robert B. Walker.....	1962	City Hall, Fairfax
Falls Church.....	Dwight E. Knox.....	1965	300 Park Ave., Falls Church
Franklin.....	William B. Blanks.....	1965	Franklin
Fredericksburg.....	Raymond W. Snead.....	1965	Fredericksburg
Galax.....		1962	Galax
Hampton.....	C. Alton Lindsay.....	1942	Hampton
Harrisonburg.....	Hugh P. Nolen.....	1966	Harrisonburg
Hopewell.....	C. W. Smith.....	1946	Hopewell
Lexington.....	Dr. Kenneth E. Fulp.....	1966	Lexington
Lynchburg.....	Dr. Robert A. Pittillo, Jr.	1967	Lynchburg
Martinsville.....	John D. Richmond.....	1961	Martinsville
Newport News.....	George J. McIntosh.....	1965	Newport News
Norfolk.....	E. L. Lamberth.....	1960	Norfolk
Norton.....	W. S. Powers.....	1965	Norton
Petersburg.....	John D. Meade.....	1943	Petersburg
Portsmouth.....	M. E. Alford.....	1965	Portsmouth
Radford.....	William H. Cochran.....	1962	Radford
Richmond.....	H. I. Willett.....	1942	Richmond
Roanoke.....	Dorothy L. Gibboney.....	1967	Roanoke
South Boston.....	Udy C. Wood.....	1965	Halifax
Staunton.....	Thomas C. McSwain.....	1961	Staunton
Suffolk.....	Wm. R. Savage, Jr.....	1949	Suffolk
Virginia Beach.....	Frank W. Cox.....	1933	Sch. Adm. Bldg., Princess Anne Sta., Va. Beach
Waynesboro.....	F. B. Glenn.....	1948	Waynesboro
Williamsburg.....	M. H. Bell.....	1964	Williamsburg
Winchester.....	Jacob L. Johnson.....	1965	Winchester

State Superintendent's Advisory Council

The State Superintendent's Advisory Council is composed of the following nine Division Superintendents who represent the regions as indicated:

Region No. 1: Chairman, Andrew Wright, Superintendent of Greenville County Public Schools, Box 958, Emporia, Virginia 23847.

Amelia Co.	Goochland Co.	Nottoway Co.
Brunswick Co.	Greenville Co.	Petersburg City
Chesterfield Co.	Hanover Co.	Powhatan Co.
Colonial Heights City	Henrico Co.	Prince Edward Co.
Cumberland Co.	Lunenburg Co.	Richmond City
Dinwiddie Co.	Mecklenburg Co.	Southampton Co.
		Sussex Co.

Region No. 2: Chairman, C. Alton Lindsay, Superintendent of Hampton City Public Schools, Hampton, Virginia 23369.

Accomack Co.	James City Co.	Prince George Co.
Charles City Co.	Nansemond Co.	Suffolk City
Chesapeake City	New Kent Co.	Surry Co.
Franklin City	Newport News City	Virginia Beach City
Hampton City	Norfolk City	Williamsburg City
Hopewell City	Northampton Co.	York Co.
Isle of Wight Co.	Portsmouth City	

Region No. 3: Chairman, Eldon W. Christopher, Superintendent of Essex-Middlesex County Public Schools, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560.

Caroline Co.	King George Co.	Northumberland Co.
Essex Co.	King William Co.	Richmond Co.
Fredericksburg City	Lancaster Co.	Spotsylvania Co.
Gloucester Co.	Mathews Co.	Stafford Co.
King and Queen Co.	Middlesex Co.	Westmoreland Co.

Region No. 4: Chairman, O. A. Norton, Superintendent of Rappahannock-Warren County Public Schools, Front Royal 22630.

Alexandria City	Falls Church City	Prince William Co.
Arlington Co.	Fauquier Co.	Rappahannock Co.
Clarke Co.	Frederick Co.	Shenandoah Co.
Culpeper Co.	Loudoun Co.	Warren Co.
Fairfax Co.	Page Co.	Winchester City
Fairfax City		

Region No. 5: Chairman, William Wetsel, Superintendent of Greene-Madison County Public Schools, Stanardsville, Virginia 22973.

Albemarle Co.	Fluvanna Co.	Madison Co.
Buckingham Co.	Greene Co.	Nelson Co.
Charlottesville City	Louisa Co.	Orange Co.

Region No. 6: Chairman, F. B. Glenn, Superintendent of Waynesboro City Public Schools, 301 Pine Avenue, Waynesboro 22980.

Alleghany Co.	Clifton Forge City	Rockingham Co.
Augusta Co.	Harrisonburg City	Covington City
Bath Co.	Highland Co.	Staunton City
Buena Vista City	Rockbridge Co.	Waynesboro City
		Lexington City

Region No. 7: Chairman, O. T. Bonner, Superintendent of Danville City Public Schools, Danville, Virginia.

Amherst Co.	Campbell Co.	Halifax Co.
Appomattox Co.	Charlotte Co.	Lynchburg City
Bedford Co.	Danville City	Pittsylvania Co.

Region No. 8: Chairman, R. P. Reynolds, Superintendent of Carroll County Public Schools, Hillsville, Virginia 24343.

Bland Co.	Giles Co.	Radford City
Botetourt Co.	Henry Co.	Roanoke Co.
Carroll Co.	Martinsville City	Roanoke City
Craig Co.	Montgomery Co.	Wythe Co.
Floyd Co.	Patrick Co.	
Franklin Co.	Pulaski Co.	

Region No. 9: Chairman, J. Leonard Mauck, Superintendent of Smyth County Public Schools, Marion, Virginia 24354.

Bristol City	Lee Co.	Tazewell Co.
Buchanan Co.	Norton City	Washington Co.
Dickenson Co.	Russell Co.	Wise Co.
Galax City	Scott Co.	
Grayson Co.	Smyth Co.	

President of the State Board of Education, Mosby G. Perrow, Jr. (Ex officio)

Ninety-Seventh Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1966-67

INTRODUCTION

The year ending June 30, 1967, was one of the most important years in the history of public education in Virginia.

The year was highlighted by the Governor's Conference on Education, which was held in Richmond on October 5 and was sponsored by Governor Mills E. Godwin, Jr. The conference was called so that educators could explore ways to upgrade the quality of public education in Virginia and provide assistance to those localities having the greatest educational needs.

At the conference, the Governor said in his keynote address, "It is time to examine education as we never have before, to find its weaknesses and strength, to assess its needs in the light of the Virginia which is taking shape around us, and of her place in a nation which is speeding to new heights."

The concern expressed by the Governor was disseminated to a larger audience through a series of regional conferences which were held in eight areas of Virginia in February and March. The regional meetings, which were planned by a steering committee appointed by the Governor, were followed by local conferences intended to adapt the quality-education message to local needs and objectives.

The Governor's Conference and the regional conferences reflected and gave impetus to a great upsurge of interest in Virginia's public schools.

Paralleling this "grassroots approach" to quality education, the State Board of Education authorized the State Superintendent of Public Instruction to appoint a committee which was charged with the responsibility of evolving a plan to produce substantial improvements in public education, particularly in those localities where the needs are greatest.

Dr. William M. Turner, chairman of the Petersburg School Board and past president of the Virginia School Boards Association, was named chairman of the committee. Others appointed to the 15-member committee were school superintendents, school board members, State legislators, locally elected officials, and State Department of Education personnel.

The Turner Committee concentrated its attention on the following components of a quality-education program: staff and in-service education, curriculum and instruction, instructional aids and services, buildings, financial support, and evaluation. The committee presented its final report to the State Board of Education on April 28, 1967.

One of the key proposals contained in the report and approved by the State Board was the recommendation that visiting teams be assigned to evaluate programs for those school divisions which have the greatest educational needs. These teams will work with superintendents, school board members, and members of local governing bodies to formulate plans "for effecting substantial educational improvements."

The State Board also authorized the State Department of Education to act on other major proposals in the report which did not require additional appropriations during the current fiscal year. These included recommendations to:

- Give top priority to the evaluation of school divisions which have the greatest needs in terms of factors such as staff, high school offering, special education services, and/or plant facilities to effect school consolidation.

- Determine those localities which are in greatest need of fully certified teachers and give top priority to financial assistance for adequate in-service training.

- Give priority to applications for loans from the Literary Fund from those school divisions whose needs for improved physical facilities are greatest.

- Assist in planning and conducting special education programs on a regional basis in those localities which have the greatest need for such services.

- Provide for Statewide testing in grades 9 and 11 (Achievement and Scholastic Aptitude Tests) in addition to the required testing in grades 4, 7, and 8.

- Upgrade the standards for accreditation of high schools.

- Prepare standards for accrediting elementary schools and formulate legislation which, if enacted by the General Assembly, would empower the State Board to put into operation a plan for elementary school accreditation.

- Provide State assistance to upgrade qualifications and develop an appropriate salary scale for division superintendents.

- Provide State assistance to localities which will conduct kindergarten classes as part of their public school programs after July 1, 1968.

The State Board authorized the Turner Committee to continue its study of methods of financing education, particularly through the Basic School Aid Fund, and of the problem of consolidating school divisions.

REVISED STANDARDS FOR TEACHER CERTIFICATION

Revised standards for the certification of public school teachers in Virginia were adopted by the State Board of Education in August, 1966, and will become effective July 1, 1968.

The new requirements reflect the first major revisions in the teacher certification regulations since 1960. Following are some of the major changes adopted by the State Board:

- The Collegiate Professional Certificate will be issued initially for a period of five years from the date of qualification and will be renewable

for five years. (The requirements for the Graduate Professional Certificate are unchanged.)

- General education requirements were revised to provide that all applicants must possess a baccalaureate degree with a background of 48 semester hours in general education, including a minimum of 12 semester hours of humanities courses, 12 hours of social science, 12 hours of laboratory science and mathematics, and four hours of health and physical education. The remaining eight hours must be from the humanities, social science, and laboratory science and mathematics. (The revised regulations also recommend that all teachers take a course in speech and in basic economics to satisfy in part the general education requirements.)

- Not less than 120 clock hours of student teaching are required with a minimum of at least 90 clock hours given to actual teaching.

- For an endorsement in elementary education, grades 1-7, the applicant must complete a total of 60 semester hours in specific subjects, including a required course in American history and a course in basic economics.

- The revised regulations will increase the number of semester hours required for an endorsement in art, distributive education, driver education, English, English and speech, English and journalism, English and dramatics, foreign languages, health and physical education, history and social science, mathematics, music, science, and special education. (An applicant for endorsement in history, geography, or sociology, is required to complete a course in basic economics.)

- A new Industrial Education Certificate will be issued to qualified applicants in vocational industrial education. This certificate will be based in part on successful work experience and in part on college credit courses.

ACCREDITATION STUDY FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

One of the most important developments in the history of elementary education in Virginia has been the appointment of a committee to make a study and to develop standards for accrediting elementary schools.

The elementary accreditation committee—which was appointed in May, 1967, and is composed of public, private, and parochial school representatives and two college professors—was requested to develop appropriate standards for the elementary grades, kindergarten through grade seven, and to propose a system for accreditation.

The committee will give its attention to standards governing staffing, pupil-teacher ratio, plant facilities, libraries and other instructional aids, organization, and administration.

ACCREDITATION STUDY FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS

A 17-member committee of educators was named in December, 1966, by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction to review and to revise and strengthen accreditation standards for secondary schools.

The standards, which cover junior and senior high schools, were last revised in 1960. The accreditation committee was requested to produce revisions that would represent "a substantial upgrading of public education in the secondary schools."

KINDERGARTEN EDUCATION

Steps were taken by the State Board and the State Department of Education to assist localities which plan to operate kindergarten programs as part of their public school systems after July 1, 1968.

Regulations governing the length of the school day, classroom size, and teacher endorsement for kindergarten classes were adopted by the State Board in February.

The kindergarten day was fixed at a minimum of five hours, including a lunch period. A minimum of 975 square feet was set for new kindergarten classrooms.

The State Board also approved a recommendation that the enrollment in kindergarten classrooms not exceed 25 pupils.

Under the newly adopted regulations, a teacher who holds a collegiate professional certificate in elementary education may receive an endorsement for teaching kindergarten by completing two three-hour courses, one in early childhood growth and development and the other in curriculum and instructional procedures for kindergarten children.

Because of a shortage of qualified kindergarten teachers, in-service regulations also were changed to permit enrollment, with State assistance, of persons whom school superintendents intend to hire as kindergarten teachers "at some future date." This means that prospective kindergarten teachers can take State-aid courses leading to certification before they are actually in service.

A 13-member committee of educators from schools and colleges in Virginia was appointed by the Superintendent of Public Instruction to develop a curriculum materials guide for kindergarten programs. The committee is studying such areas as (1) the philosophy behind kindergarten education; (2) the kindergarten program as it should exist; (3) the equipment and resources needed for a kindergarten program; and (4) evaluative procedures.

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SPECIAL EDUCATION

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

The major function of the Elementary Education Service is to provide leadership for the improvement of elementary education in Virginia in keeping with the law and established policies of the State Board of Education. A related function is that of assisting in improving the services of supervisory personnel and elementary school principals. Elementary Education Service personnel continually study all phases of elementary education in the State, help determine progress made in school divisions, identify problems in elementary education, and provide leadership and assistance in the development of the elementary school curriculum and in the preparation of curriculum materials for local school use.

The Elementary Education staff serves directly or indirectly all school personnel concerned with elementary education. In 1966-67, these included 120 elementary supervisors, 50 general supervisors, and 73 directors of instruction employed with State aid in 81 counties and 26 cities; 1,175 principals in straight elementary schools of five or more teachers, 45 principals in combined elementary and junior high schools, 90 principals in combined elementary and high schools; and 27,788 classroom teachers in 1,473 schools enrolling 682,223 pupils.

Accomplishments

Conferences. A Statewide supervisory personnel conference was held to emphasize the importance of supervision in the improvement of the total instructional program. Major features of the conference included addresses by outstanding authorities and group discussions. Discussion of supervision focused on its importance in curriculum development and in the use of instructional aids. The annual conference of elementary school principals emphasized such facets of kindergarten education as planning for a kindergarten, the nature and needs of the kindergarten child, and the kind of educational program needed to accomplish this goal.

Other annual conferences and workshops in which staff members participated were sponsored by the Virginia Education Association, the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development Research Institute, the National Council for the Teachers of Mathematics, and the Southern States Work Conference.

Curriculum Development. A curriculum guide entitled *Elementary School Economics—A Tentative Guide for Teachers* was used by approximately 9,000 teachers during 1966-67. Classroom teachers who used the guide were asked to make comments and recommendations on evaluation forms included in the guide. The Elementary Education staff and a committee of classroom teachers and supervisors used these suggestions in revising the economics guide. The staff continued to work with the Mathematics Curriculum Committee on the development of material.

A committee of classroom teachers, supervisors, principals, superintendents, and college representatives was appointed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction to work with the Elementary Education staff in the development of material for kindergarten teachers. The committee held five two-day meetings to prepare material for distribution to Virginia kindergarten teachers.

Accreditation of Elementary Schools. An 18-member committee was appointed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction to develop standards for the accreditation of elementary schools in Virginia. Committee members include public school principals, supervisors, and superintendents; representatives of private and parochial schools; and college representatives.

Field Work. Staff members worked in 58 counties and 19 cities and participated in local workshops and conferences, met with superintendents, principals, and supervisors, and worked with Parent-Teacher Association groups. Staff members also participated in 13 regional meetings of supervisors, six regional meetings of elementary school principals, and two regional meetings of superintendents.

The Cooperative Program in Elementary Education of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. School systems in states served by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools may participate in an elementary school improvement program by becoming members of the Cooperative Program in Elementary Education. Since 1960-61, two options have been available to members in the Cooperative Program: (1) affiliated membership with a continuous program of school improvement conducted in each individual school and (2) membership through accreditation. Affiliated membership of at least one year must precede application for membership through accreditation.

Virginia has a State Elementary Committee which is responsible for giving leadership in the State to the Southern Association's program of affiliation and accreditation of elementary schools. Members of the State Committee serve on the Association's Commission for Elementary Schools.

During the 1966-67 school year, 320 elementary schools held affiliated membership in the Cooperative Program in Elementary Education. Eleven city school divisions and six county divisions held division-wide affiliated membership. Also participating in the program were six individual public schools, five private, and six military reservation schools.

The Cooperative Program in Elementary Education has accredited 25 elementary schools since 1964, all of which have been in Fairfax County. In 1966-67, 42 elementary schools in the City of Richmond, 16 in Fairfax County, three on the Quantico Marine Base, and two in York County were engaged in a year of self-study leading to accreditation by the Association.

Title III, National Defense Education Act. During 1966-67, staff members reviewed project applications providing for the purchases of materials and equipment with funds available from Title III of the National Defense Education Act.

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Number of Projects</i>	<i>Number of School Divisions</i>
Civics.....	17	15
English.....	67	52
Geography.....	86	52
History.....	84	57
Mathematics.....	89	59
Modern Foreign Languages.....	6	4
Reading.....	127	66
Science.....	168	91

Length of Employment of Non-Teaching Elementary School Principals. The number of non-teaching elementary school principals employed for 12 months continues to increase. The following table shows the length of employment of non-teaching elementary school principals.

TABLE 1—NUMBER OF MONTHS OF EMPLOYMENT OF
NON-TEACHING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

	Less Than 10 Months	10 Months	10½ Months	11 Months	12 Months	Totals
Non-teaching Elementary Principals:						
1965-66.....	28	152	11	197	551	939
1966-67.....	11	158	6	200	632	1,007

Size of Schools. The following table shows the size of straight elementary schools in terms of the number of classroom teachers and the enrollments for the years 1964-65, 1965-66, and 1966-67.

TABLE 2—CLASSROOM TEACHERS—PUPILS ENROLLED

CLASSROOM TEACHERS				PUPILS ENROLLED			
NUMBER OF TEACHERS	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS			NUMBER OF PUPILS	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		
	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67		1964-65	1965-66	1966-67
1.....	54	27	19	Below 100...	227	174	141
2.....	91	72	50	100-199....	207	206	170
3.....	73	58	45	200-299....	177	165	183
4.....	65	63	49	300-399....	180	176	174
5.....	48	45	43	400-499....	147	168	160
6.....	46	54	42	500-599....	144	145	177
7.....	101	97	97	600-699....	124	136	139
8.....	52	46	38	700-799....	77	89	88
9.....	50	45	47	800-899....	46	53	55
10.....	48	47	48	900-999....	38	32	23
11.....	44	44	35	1000-1099...	15	15	19
12-15.....	221	234	241	1100-1199...	6	5	4
16-20.....	220	217	245	1200-1299...	6	7	4
21-25.....	159	194	209	1300-1399...	2		1
26-30.....	89	89	88	1400-1499...	2		
31-40.....	30	35	39	1500-1599...	1		
41-50.....	8	4	2	1600-1699...			
51-60.....			1	Over 1700...	1	1	
Over 60.....	1	1					

Pupil-Teacher Ratio. The number and per cent of classrooms having enrollments of over 35 pupils per teacher showed a decrease for the year 1966-67, and the number of classrooms having 30 or fewer pupils showed an encouraging increase.

TABLE 3—CLASSROOM ENROLLMENTS

CLASSROOM ENROLLMENTS (As of October 1 for each year)	1964-65		1965-66		1966-67	
	Number Groups	Per Cent	Number Groups	Per Cent	Number Groups	Per Cent
30 and below.....	11,247*	54.63	12,336*	58.21	13,807*	63.95
31-35.....	7,123	34.60	6,869	32.41	6,153	28.50
36-40.....	1,792	8.70	1,693	7.99	1,426	6.61
41-50.....	389	1.89	288	1.36	196	.91
51-60.....	33	.16	5	.02	3	.01
Over 60.....	4	.02	.....	.....	4	.02

*Special Education enrollments are included.

Half-Day Sessions. During 1966-67, 2,195, or .321 per cent, of the elementary school children in the State were on double shifts. This figure is a decrease of 3,084 children over 1965-66.

TABLE 4—NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS OPERATING HALF-DAY SESSIONS AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENROLLED

HALF-DAY SESSIONS	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENROLLED IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
	1964-65 659,910			1965-66 673,240			1966-67 682,223		
	Co.	City	Total	Co.	City	Total	Co.	City	Total
Number Children.....	1,348	6,262	7,610	821	4,458	5,279	957	1,238	2,195
Number Divisions.....	9	10	19	5	7	12	4	2	6
Number of Schools.....	13	41	54	5	33	38	5	9	14

Pupil Progress. As indicated in the table below, the number of pupils not making normal progress through the elementary grades continued to decrease during 1966-67.

TABLE 5—PUPIL PROGRESS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

YEAR	Number Enrolled in First Grade	Number Enrolled in Seventh Grade Seven Years Later	NUMBER CHILDREN NOT MAKING NORMAL PROGRESS DURING SEVEN-YEAR PERIOD	
			Number	Per Cent
1950-51.....	84,161	65,738	18,423	21.89
1951-52.....	80,324	63,986	16,338	20.34
1952-53.....	83,488	68,196	15,291	18.32
1953-54.....	98,550	79,483	19,067	19.35
1954-55.....	93,665	78,863	14,802	15.80
1955-56.....	91,092	78,715	12,377	13.59
1956-57.....	88,570	79,286	9,284	10.48
1957-58.....	90,348	81,592	8,756	9.69
1958-59.....	91,502	83,474	8,028	8.77
1959-60.....	91,983	85,784	6,199	6.74

SPECIAL EDUCATION SERVICE

Overview

The primary responsibility of the Special Education Service is to provide programs and services for exceptional children, those children who deviate from the norm either physically, emotionally, mentally, or socially to such an extent that specialized programs are required in order that they may have the opportunity to develop maximally. A total of 32,653 children and youth were enrolled in special education programs in Virginia during 1966-67 as follows:

<i>Area of Exceptionality</i>	<i>Number of Pupils</i>
Physically Handicapped.....	995
Homebound.....	1,745
Blind.....	256
Partially Sighted.....	309
Hard of Hearing.....	1,590
Speech Handicapped.....	15,696
Emotionally Disturbed.....	1,151
Neurologically Impaired.....	441
Mentally Retarded.....	10,470
Educable 9,057 Trainable 1,413	32,653

Accomplishments

Instruction for the Physically Handicapped. Children with crippling conditions are encouraged to attend regular classes whenever possible. Often this may be accomplished by slight modification of physical facilities. Some divisions have found it desirable, however, to operate schools especially designed and equipped for children with crippling conditions.

Homebound Instruction. This program is designed to meet the educational needs of children confined either temporarily or permanently to their homes because of illness, accident, or congenital deformity. During the past year, 1,745 children were served by this program.

Blind and Partially-Sighted Children. Through the utilization of federal funds and in cooperation with the Virginia Commission for the Visually Handicapped, 565 children were aided by the Special Education Service with apparatus, Braille, and/or large-print books.

Children with Speech and Hearing Impairments. Special programs for children who have speech and/or hearing problems were developed in 27 school divisions served by 115 speech therapists and three supervisors of speech and hearing programs.

In 63 school divisions where hearing tests were administered by audiometric technicians, speech therapists, and other trained persons, 89,501 children were tested; 4,564 children were found to have significant hearing impairments; and 2,345 children received medical follow-up for corrective purposes.

Emotionally Disturbed. These are children who, because of emotional or organic difficulties, are too distraught to adjust successfully to a regular classroom environment.

In addition to instruction provided in treatment centers and homes, 38 special classes were held for 1,151 children in Arlington, Fairfax, Chesterfield, and Henrico counties and in the cities of Lynchburg, Norfolk, Richmond, and Roanoke.

Neurologically Impaired. Fifteen classes in six school divisions provided services to children classified as being neurologically impaired. These are children who manifest severe learning problems usually accompanied by evidence of central nervous system impairment.

Children with Retarded Mental Development. This program continues to experience the greatest expansion in terms of classes and the number of children served. A total of 10,470 mentally retarded children were enrolled in 691 special classes in 54 counties and 28 cities throughout the State. The following statistics contrast the scope of the program in 1965-66 and 1966-67:

<i>Classification</i>	<i>Children</i>		<i>Classes</i>	
	<i>65-66</i>	<i>66-67</i>	<i>65-66</i>	<i>66-67</i>
Severely retarded (trainable).....	1,186	1,413	82	100
Moderately retarded (educable).....	7,009	9,057	460	591
Totals.....	8,195	10,470	542	691

Instruction of Children in Hospitals. Twenty-nine hospital teachers were paid from State funds to teach 1,854 children and youths in 13 hospitals, rehabilitation centers, and sanatoria as follows:

<i>Hospitals</i>	<i>Number of Persons Taught</i>	<i>Number Teachers</i>
Crippled Children's Hospital, Richmond.....	255	5
E. G. Williams Hospital, Richmond.....	28	1
Medical College of Virginia Hospital, Richmond.....	109	2
University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville.....	340	2
G. B. Johnston Memorial Hospital, Abingdon.....	138	1
Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg (Children's Unit, Dunbar, for seriously emotionally disturbed).....	49	1
King's Daughters Hospital, Norfolk.....	66	1
Children's Rehabilitation Center, University of Virginia, Charlottesville.....	102	2
National Orthopedic and Rehabilitation Hospital, Arlington.....	31	1
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, Fishersville.....	343	3
Roanoke Memorial Rehabilitation Center, Roanoke.....	67	1
<i>T. B. Sanatoria</i>		
Blue Ridge, Charlottesville.....	58	2
Catawba, Catawba.....	145	4
Piedmont, Burkeville.....	123	3
Total.....	1,854	29

Visiting Teacher Services—1966-67

There were 185 persons employed as visiting teachers in 83 school divisions throughout the State, with seven of these divisions employing visiting teachers for the first time. Reimbursement from State funds was made on 91 positions, and 94 positions were financed entirely by local divisions or as federal projects.

Significant statistical information taken from the 150 annual reports submitted by visiting teachers to the Special Education Service follows:

REFERRALS TO VISITING TEACHERS

33,506 new referrals for the current year.

8,140 referrals carried over from the previous year.

<i>Reason for Referral</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>
Child-Centered Problem.....	5,058	2,904
Home-Centered Problem.....	5,863	4,787
School-Centered Problem.....	3,125	1,729
Attendance Problem.....	7,904	5,712
Health Problem.....	2,346	2,201
Total—	41,646*	

An analysis of visiting teachers' annual reports indicates that the basic causes for referrals were the following:

<i>Basic Causes</i>	<i>Frequency</i>
Child-Centered Problem.....	9,011
Home-Centered Problem.....	15,640
School-Centered Problem.....	5,162
Attendance Problem.....	10,213
Health Problem.....	4,963
Total.....	44,989*

*The discrepancy in statistics can be explained by understanding that several factors may be involved in causes of problems whereas a referral will generally state only a single problem.

While growth is clearly evident, there continues to be need for additional trained personnel. Further, a review of the professional qualifications for the visiting teacher position becomes increasingly significant to meet changing roles of professional personnel providing specialized services in public schools.

Activities of Members of the Special Education Staff

One supervisor, who retired in February, and three assistant supervisors in the Special Education Service rendered the following services during 1966-67:

They made 171 visits for conferences with school personnel and with other services, for orientation conferences, for in-service education, for consultative services, and for evaluations; and they participated in 91 State, local, and national conferences, as well as staff conferences and individual interviews.

The staff gave leadership to the establishment of 13 new special education programs in the State; established an overall State Advisory Committee in conjunction with Title VI of Public Law 89-10; determined eligibility and awarded 66 fellowships and traineeships under funds provided under Public Law 85-926, as amended, in the amount of \$110,990; and inaugurated an evaluation of the instructional program as offered in hospitals, rehabilitation centers, and sanatoria by teachers employed by the State.

Special education personnel also worked in cooperation with vocational rehabilitation personnel in establishing work-study programs for educable retarded youth in secondary schools; evaluated credentials of applicants applying for positions as school psychologists in various school divisions; assisted in evaluating applications for scholarship funds which are provided for the education of aphasic and multiple-handicapped children; and disbursed State aid totaling \$2,919,891 to localities for services rendered to exceptional children. Total local expenditures reported, including reimbursement from local funds, amounted to \$6,270,829, which represented an increase of \$1,200,771 over the 1965-66 fiscal year.

Evidence of growth of the special education program is indicated by the increase in the number of special education classes throughout the State; the growth and availability of psychological services to school divisions; the expanded training program for special education in teacher-training institutions, coupled with the availability of scholarships and fellowship grants to upgrade the total special education program; and the use of federal funds under the Elementary and Secondary Education Act (P. L. 89-10) to provide impetus for closing gaps in State programs for the education of handicapped children.

VIRGINIA STATE SCHOOL, HAMPTON

At the 1906 session of the General Assembly, legislation established the Virginia State School at Hampton for the education of deaf and blind children.

The objectives of education at the school include the achievement of self-realization, the development of proper human relationships, the attainment of economic effort, and the assumption of civic responsibility.

The school consists of two departments, the Department for the Deaf and the Department for the Blind, and vocational training is offered in both. The high school is accredited by the Virginia State Board of Education and graduates of the two departments are eligible for advanced educational opportunities.

Statistical Report	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>
Number of girls enrolled.....	71	35
Number of boys enrolled.....	90	68
Totals.....	161	103
Number of graduates.....	1	3
Number of teachers employed.....	28	14
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....\$		3,034.72
Cost of operation (exclusive of capital outlay).....\$		801,167.00

THE VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind completed its 128th session with commencement exercises in June 1967. Dr. Douglas M. Montgomery, president of Blue Ridge Community College, was graduation speaker. Twenty-two students in the Department for the Deaf and eight in the Department for the Blind graduated with diplomas. Certificates were awarded to four deaf students and one blind student who completed their terminal year. Two of the deaf students qualified for Gallaudet College, and two of the blind graduates plan to attend college. Three deaf graduates barely missed qualifying for college and will return to Staunton for postgraduate study. Several graduates plan to attend business colleges and others secured jobs shortly after graduation.

The new dining room-kitchen facility for younger children was used for the first time when school opened in September 1966. Covered walkways connecting buildings on the old and new campuses were completed during the year. A dormitory which will house 96 older deaf girls and a dining room for older deaf students will be completed in November 1967. A dormitory for 64 young deaf boys is expected to be completed by February 1968.

The school continues to upgrade its professional staff and encourages teachers to improve themselves professionally. A number of teachers took special education courses at the University of Virginia and attended workshops.

Statistical Report	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>
Number of girls enrolled.....	169	63
Number of boys enrolled.....	178	85
	—	—
Totals.....	347	148
Number of graduates.....	22	8
Certificates awarded to.....	4	1
Number of teachers employed.....	63	34
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$	2,757.65
Cost of operation (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$	1,365,038.00

DIVISION OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

The Division of Secondary Education is responsible for providing leadership to the public schools of Virginia in the area of secondary education. The staff of the Division renders supervisory and administrative services to local school divisions and assists them in developing and maintaining quality education in Virginia's high schools. Personnel of the Division cooperate with other divisions in the Department, with institutions of higher learning, and with the localities to upgrade the educational program in Virginia.

The primary concern of Division personnel is the improvement of instruction in academic subjects, the fine arts, health and physical education, and adult education. In carrying out these functions, the work is divided among nine different services: Adult Education; Art; English; Foreign Languages; Health, Physical Education, Safety and Recreation; History, Government, and Geography; Mathematics; Music; and Science. The Division also is responsible for supervising projects under Title III of the National Defense Education Act.

Staff members work with local school divisions to achieve specific objectives. Among these are the following: interpreting the policies of the State Board of Education; providing leadership in the development of the curriculum and the improvement of instruction; giving impetus to the continuous evaluation of secondary education; serving as a resource agency to assist in the study of specific local problems; providing consultative services; assisting in accreditation and licensing procedures; and working with professional personnel at every level of education in a united effort to improve secondary education in Virginia.

Supervisors and their assistants in each service perform a number of important duties, such as serving on evaluation committees, participating in State-wide conferences, arranging in-service opportunities for teachers, conducting surveys, addressing civic and educational groups, assisting in the development of library facilities, participating in regional and national efforts devoted to curriculum improvement, and conferring with representatives of school divisions throughout the State.

Reports were received during 1966-67 from 487 public high schools and 68 private high schools which provided work on the secondary school level.

In addition to the overall activities performed by the Division staff to promote the improvement of secondary education, accomplishments during the year included the following:

SUPERVISORY AND ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES

Accreditation of High Schools. Accreditation standards are designed to provide general guidance for high schools in promoting better education for youth and better conditions which contribute to the living and learning opportunities for all students. During the 1966-67 school year, 470 public secondary schools (schools containing one or more of grades eight through 12) and 68 private secondary schools were accredited by the State Board of Education. Data processing was used to analyze the Preliminary Annual High and Junior High School Reports of all schools offering studies on the high school level.

Staff members visited 24 new public secondary schools and one new private secondary school that filed Preliminary Annual High or Junior High School

Reports for the first time. Seventeen previously accredited public secondary schools and one private secondary school were converted, consolidated, or discontinued for the 1966-67 school session.

A committee of educators from over the State was appointed by the Superintendent of Public Instruction to review the present standards for accrediting secondary schools and to make recommendations for revising the standards.

Conferences. Two conferences for secondary school principals were held in Richmond during the 1966-67 school session. The first Statewide conference for principals of intermediate, middle, and junior high schools was held on February 9-10, 1967. Emphasis was placed on the central theme, "Continuing Quality Education for the Intermediate Grades." Another Statewide conference, with the theme, "Let's Look at the Principal's Job," was held on June 19-21, 1967, for principals of all schools.

Statewide conferences for teachers and supervisory personnel also were conducted by the following services: Art; Foreign Languages; History, Government, and Geography; Mathematics; Music; and Science.

In addition to the Statewide conferences, staff members in the Division of Secondary Education participated in numerous preschool conferences and in meetings and study groups sponsored by school divisions or by district and regional groups.

State Aid for Employment of Supervising Principals for Twelve Months. Reimbursement totaling \$754,711.50 was distributed to 95 counties, 33 cities, and seven towns where 1,020 principals of elementary and secondary schools were employed during the summer months of 1966 on a 12-month basis.

The program is designed to help school divisions improve the quality of administration, operation, and supervision of the schools. Improved organization and promptness with which the work of the regular session is begun, better planning of the entire program, supervision of school activities carried on during the summer months, enriched school-community relations, and increased services of the schools to the students and communities are among the accomplishments attributed to this program.

High School Evaluation. Assistance was given by staff members of the Division of Secondary Education to 20 public secondary schools in their self-evaluation programs. Reviews of the self-evaluations and final appraisals were given by 20 visiting committees composed of 481 educators, including administrative and supervisory personnel from school divisions, classroom teachers, Department of Education personnel, and college faculty members.

The following high schools completed self-studies, and were evaluated during the 1966-67 school session: Arlington County—Washington-Lee High School, Wakefield High School; Charlotte County—Randolph-Henry High School; Chesapeake City—Crestwood High School; Colonial Heights City—Colonial Heights High School; Fairfax County—Fort Hunt High School; Falls Church City—George Mason Junior-Senior High School; Giles County—Narrows High School; Halifax County—Halifax County High School; Hampton City—Kecoughtan High School; Henrico County—Henrico High School; Newport News City—Huntington High School; Pittsylvania County—Chatham High School, Gretna High School, Dan River High School, Northside High School, Tunstall High School; Roanoke County—Northside High School; Smyth County—Chilhowie High School, Rich Valley High School.

Junior high schools and intermediate schools were evaluated for the first time during the 1966-67 session and involved 225 members of 20 visiting committees. The schools evaluated were: Arlington County—Gunston Junior High School, Jefferson Junior High School, Kenmore Junior High School, Stratford Junior High School, Swanson Junior High School, Williamsburg Junior High School; Fairfax County—William Cullen Bryant Intermediate School, James Fenimore Cooper Intermediate School, Robert Frost Intermediate School, Stephen Foster Intermediate School, Ellen Glasgow Intermediate School, Washington Irving Intermediate School, Luther Jackson Intermediate School, Sidney Lanier Intermediate School, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Intermediate School, Edgar Allan Poe Intermediate School, Henry David Thoreau Intermediate School, Mark Twain Intermediate School, Walt Whitman Intermediate School, John Greenleaf Whittier Intermediate School.

High Schools Closed, Consolidated or Converted. During 1966-67 the following public high schools were closed, consolidated, or converted:

<i>Division</i>	<i>Name of School</i>	<i>Action Taken</i>
Augusta.....	Central Augusta.....	Converted to Beverly Manor Intermediate School
Clarke.....	Johnson-Williams.....	Converted to Clarke County Intermediate School
Lunenburg.....	Kenbridge and Victoria.....	Consolidated into Central High School
Montgomery.....	Christiansburg Institute.....	Closed
Patrick.....	Patrick Central.....	Closed
Prince George.....	J. E. J. Moore.....	Converted to Prince George Junior High School
Prince William.....	Jennie Dean.....	Converted to Jennie Dean Junior High School
Roanoke.....	Carver.....	Converted to Salem Intermediate School
Warren.....	Criser.....	Converted to Warren County Intermediate School
Bristol.....	Douglas.....	Closed
Covington.....	Watson.....	Closed
Staunton.....	Booker T. Washington.....	Closed
Virginia Beach.....	Virginia Beach.....	Converted to Virginia Beach Junior High School
Winchester.....	Douglas.....	Closed
Alexandria.....	Thomas Jefferson.....	Closed (for renovation)
State School.....	Mattaponi-Pamunkey Indian Reservation.....	Closed

Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. The primary function of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools is to improve education through voluntary regional accreditation. The Association's Commission on Secondary Schools accredited 188 Virginia public and private secondary schools at the annual conference in Miami, Florida, in December 1966.

The Virginia Committee, composed of eight members and 11 associate members, operates within the Commission to provide leadership in the State for the Association's policies, to encourage and stimulate progress in member schools, to promote conditions which will enable member schools to meet the requirements of the Association, and to assist non-member schools in their efforts to attain membership.

The Supervisor of Secondary Education served as executive secretary of the Virginia Committee.

Twenty junior high schools and intermediate schools, which were evaluated for the first time during the 1966-67 school year, have applied for membership in the Association.

Title III, National Defense Education Act of 1958. The purpose of the National Defense Education Act of 1958 is "to provide substantial assistance in various forms to individuals, and to states and their subdivisions, in order to insure trained manpower of sufficient quality and quantity to meet the national defense needs of the United States." Title III of the act authorized matching grants of federal funds to the states to help equip laboratories and classrooms and to assist the states in expanding and improving their supervisory and related services in science, mathematics, and modern foreign languages. In 1964 the act was amended to include five additional subjects—civics, English, geography, history, and reading.

During 1966-67 Virginia participated in the NDEA, Title III, expanded program and operated for the second year under the revised plan, approved by the State Board of Education, May 28, 1965. An addendum to include the humanities and the arts under Section 12 of Public Law 89-209 became effective in Virginia December 28, 1966. Also in December 1966, the State Board of Education approved participation in the program provided by the Appalachian Regional Development Act of 1965, Public Law 89-4, Section 214.

For 1966-67, Virginia was allocated federal funds in the amounts of \$2,137,843 for the acquisition of equipment and/or materials and \$198,245 for the supervision and administration of the NDEA, Title III program. This was the largest allocation for any year during the existence of the program. A separate allotment of \$11,822 was provided for use in strengthening instruction in the humanities and the arts.

NDEA, Title III, project applications were received from 117 counties and cities in fiscal year 1967. Two school divisions received assistance in acquiring equipment and materials to improve instruction in the humanities and the arts. One school division received aid under the Appalachian Regional Development Act of 1965.

Federal reimbursements totaling \$1,783,425.15 from Title III funds were made to the local educational agencies for approved equipment and materials purchased under provisions of the National Defense Education Act of 1958, as amended. This sum included \$651,526.40 for equipment and materials for elementary schools and \$1,131,898.75 for secondary schools. Federal reimbursements under Title III in 1966-67 exceeded those in 1965-66 by \$315,667.25. This was the greatest increase for any single year that the program has been in operation. In addition, federal reimbursements of \$11,724.01 were made on approved projects under the National Foundation on the Arts and the Humanities Act of 1965. A supplementary reimbursement of \$5,509.15 was made under the Appalachian Regional Development Act of 1965.

Adult Education. The General Adult Education Program had 21,155 adults enrolled in 41 local school divisions; State funds provided 15 percent of the cost of instructors' salaries.

Staff members provided information about the General Educational Development Program for military and civilian personnel and scored the tests given by local school divisions. During the year 21,667 individual tests were administered in counties and cities and in the Department of Welfare and Institutions. Of the total number of persons tested, 3,601 took the complete battery of five tests and 1,627 persons took one or more individual tests. The number of persons tested during 1966-67 was 3,601, an increase of 598 persons over the number tested in 1965-66. A total of 1,885 persons qualified for the General Educational Development Certificate.

Under the Alien Program conducted in cooperation with the U. S. Department of Justice, 1,418 aliens were contacted, and information regarding naturalization procedures and educational opportunities was provided for 187 persons.

The Adult Education Program for Personal and Family Survival, which now has 668 qualified teachers in the State, offered 123 adult education classes last year and 3,542 adults completed the course. Since the Adult Education Service assumed supervisory responsibility for the Warden Service and Emergency Planning for Schools, 16 school divisions have had all of their teachers complete the Personal and Family Survival Course and 12 school divisions are in the process of completing the course; other divisions have completed plans to conduct the course during the coming year.

The Adult Basic Education Program, now under Title III of Public Law 89-750, was offered to 9,000 persons in 51 school divisions. A core curriculum, consisting of language arts and computational skills, forms the basis of the program. Designed to take the student through the eighth grade, the program also seeks to generate positive changes in self-worth, employability, and family membership.

ART

The art education program for Virginia students in kindergarten and grades one through 12 is administered through the Division of Secondary Education by a supervisor of art and two assistant supervisors. The addition of the assistants during the 1966-67 school year reflects significant growth and interest in art by school divisions throughout the State.

The State Department of Education, in cooperation with Richmond Professional Institute, sponsored a two-day Statewide spring conference for elementary and secondary teachers, art personnel, principals, supervisors and college art personnel. This conference was well attended and attracted art educators on every level throughout the State. In addition, a one-week Statewide workshop conference was held for elementary and secondary classroom teachers, art personnel, principals, and supervisors in June, 1967. This workshop was held at the Eastern Shore Branch of the University of Virginia at Wallops Island. As in the past, the workshop was designed to give participants creative training in art and art education. The Art Education Service also conducted workshops in school divisions throughout the State; assisted the School Libraries and Textbook Service in evaluating textbooks and general art books; and assisted the School Building Service in evaluating art rooms for new schools throughout the State.

A series of six television programs was produced by the art education staff to portray the value of art and art education in the life of the community. A committee, which was appointed to study and develop a new elementary art guide, will continue its work during 1967-68. Assistance was given to local school divisions as they developed projects involving art under provisions of Titles I and III of Public Law 89-10.

ENGLISH

In addition to the regular services of observation, evaluation, and consultation provided to schools during 1966-67, considerable attention was given to a variety of other activities. Chief among these were the initiation of a two-year pilot study for slow-learning pupils in English involving five representative schools, and the evaluation of textbooks for State adoption in language and composition, literature, speech, dramatic arts, and journalism.

In cooperation with other agencies, plans were developed for improving the project, the performing arts in Virginia Education. These plans resulted in establishment of a summer institute for teachers at Richmond Professional Institute.

English Service personnel also contributed to the 1970 revision of *Evaluative Criteria*, developed instructional units for mentally retarded pupils, and contributed to a national study of supervision of English and Reading.

Representatives of this Service also participated in the annual Conference on English Education, served on a committee of the National Council of Teachers of English, served on programs and committees of the Virginia Association of Teachers of English, and helped plan the 1967 conference of the Association of State English and Reading Specialists.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES

The number of modern foreign language teachers increased from 1,069 to 1,139, but the number of Latin teachers remained almost stable at 298.

Enrollments in foreign languages were as follows:

	<i>Level I</i>	<i>Level II</i>	<i>Level III</i>	<i>Level IV</i>	<i>Level V</i>	TOTAL
French.....	21,773	14,371	5,752	1,700	478	43,974
Spanish.....	18,944	11,321	4,251	808	127	35,451
Latin.....	8,595	6,366	1,503	471	51	16,986
German.....	2,738	1,665	656	144	10	5,213
Russian.....	200	98	41	....	..	339
Total.....						101,963

New textbooks were adopted in 1965-66. Reflected in the new modern language texts was a change of emphasis from the traditional reading and writing skills to comprehension, speaking, reading, and writing with applied linguistics as the basis for achieving these goals.

Also during the year work was begun on the production of a curriculum guide for foreign languages.

Emphasis was placed on pre-service and in-service education for foreign language teachers. Local and regional workshops were continued, and in some cases were lengthened to permit greater depth of study. The supervisors visited

a number of colleges to work with members of the foreign language departments on matters related to teacher training, and a workshop in undergraduate foreign language education was held for college personnel. An in-service program was conducted for local foreign language supervisors who requested that it become an annual event.

The foreign language conference, which was unusually successful this year, attracted a large number of teachers, and the program which was built around demonstration teaching was well received.

A pilot study in which several history courses were taught in a foreign language was nearing completion at the end of the fiscal year.

The greatest single need in the foreign language field in Virginia today and probably for a number of years to come is for more and better pre-service and in-service education. Current plans are directed toward continuing and improving existing programs and initiating new ones.

HEALTH, PHYSICAL EDUCATION, SAFETY, AND RECREATION

Health and physical education personnel are responsible for working in both elementary and secondary schools. The program, however, is administered through the Division of Secondary Education.

A summary of the health and physical fitness status and progress reports of pupils was compiled from information submitted to the State Department of Education and copies of this summary, which indicated definite improvement over last year, were distributed to all school divisions in September 1966.

The Annual State Conference for Health and Physical Education Teachers in Public Schools and Colleges was not held this year. Instead, Virginia was host to the Southern District of the American Association for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation (with Miss Frances Mays serving as its president). Approximately 1,200 representatives from 13 Southern states registered during the conference at the John Marshall Hotel, February 24-27, 1967.

Two one-week summer camps for high school girls were held at Camp Farrar, Virginia Beach, with 323 girls from 100 junior and senior high schools in attendance. The primary purpose of the camps is to meet the need for more women health and physical education teachers in Virginia schools by developing in high school girls an interest in the teaching profession.

The State guide, "Health Education—Grades I-VII," was reprinted, with some minor revisions, for distribution to all school divisions at the beginning of the 1967 school year.

A Lifetime Sports Education Project involving tennis, golf, and bowling has been planned for Virginia and North Carolina. A leadership training clinic will be conducted at the 4-H Educational Center, near Rocky Mount, Virginia, on September 21-23, 1967. This will be followed by approximately seven regional clinics in Virginia and 10 in North Carolina. The objective of the project is to train teachers to teach these "carry-over" sports as a part of the regular physical education offering.

An annual progress report was submitted to the President's Council on Physical Fitness.

Driver Education. College curriculum courses in safety and driver education were distributed to all teacher training institutions in the State. Courses included

general safety education, Driver Education—I (basic course), and Driver Education—II (advanced course).

The driver education program continued to show steady growth. During the school year, 23,040 pupils in 322 high schools completed the State-approved program for which reimbursement totaled \$744,218.14. Eight hundred thirty-six teachers were involved in teaching driver education and 461 automobiles were used.

More school divisions appear to be developing an interest in using multiple-car driving ranges and simulators for practice driving. At present, 40 schools are using driving ranges and 15 schools are using approved driving simulators. The use of driving ranges and simulators contributes to savings in time and money and also makes it possible for a larger percentage of eligible students to complete the standardized program.

The National Highway Safety Act of 1966, the purpose of which is to promote and expand safety on the highways, is expected to make a favorable impact on driver education in Virginia.

HISTORY, GOVERNMENT, AND GEOGRAPHY

A program of in-service education in basic economics for teachers of the seventh grade, for the courses in Virginia and United States History (11th grade), and Virginia and United States Government (12th grade), was conducted in cooperation with the Division of Elementary and Special Education, the Division of Teacher Education and Certification, and public institutions of higher education in the State.

Progress was made toward completion of a curriculum guide for the Virginia and United States history course.

Supervisory personnel of the Service also conducted a Statewide conference for teachers of history and geography; assisted school divisions in curriculum planning, selection of materials, and evaluation of student progress; cooperated with the School Libraries and Textbook Service in evaluating textbooks submitted for adoption by the State Board of Education; assisted in the administration of National Defense Education Act, Title III funds for improved instructional materials and equipment for history, civics, and geography; attended and participated in regional and national professional meetings and seminars related to the teaching of history, government, and geography; and, with various agencies and organizations such as the Senate Youth Program and Model General Assembly, cooperated in citizenship education projects.

A statistical analysis of the status of teaching in the fields of history, government, and geography was completed and the information was made available to interested individuals and agencies.

MATHEMATICS

The Mathematics Service assisted secondary school teachers and administrators, individually and in groups, in improving instructional techniques, selecting and using equipment and materials for mathematics classrooms and laboratories, and planning the content and sequence of mathematics course offerings. The Service also helped plan and coordinate mathematics institutes held in colleges in the State.

Several series of classes which concentrated on specific contemporary mathematics content and on teaching methods were held for elementary and secondary mathematics teachers. The Service sponsored workshops for parents to acquaint them with contemporary mathematics in elementary and secondary schools.

Staff members participated in project planning efforts of local school divisions as well as those of specific groups such as educational television personnel and State and regional mathematics organizations.

Personnel of the Service attended State, regional, and national mathematics conferences and, in many instances, participated in and/or assisted in planning the conferences.

Two specific accomplishments of the Service were: (1) a survey to determine the nature of freshman mathematics courses in Virginia colleges for the purpose of supplying information to secondary school mathematics curriculum planners; and (2) a Statewide conference for junior and senior high school mathematics teachers and supervisors.

MUSIC

During 1966-67, the number of professional personnel in this Service was expanded from one to three. This expansion made possible visits to 111 school divisions and permitted participation in an increased number of high school evaluations, teachers' workshops, and demonstration teaching programs.

A one-day meeting of State music supervisors, held in October 1966, proved to be one of the most successful activities of the office. The meeting provided the opportunity to share activities, interests, and concerns and also to bring to the attention of the supervisors State policies and information concerning ESEA (PL89-10).

A State Music Conference, which the Service sponsored in mid-January, 1967, drew approximately 275 participants representing public schools, colleges, and private schools. This was the largest number of participants in any similar music conference sponsored by this Service.

Records indicate that, for the first time, the number of music teachers employed in the State has exceeded 1,110.

The Virginia Music Camp offered opportunities for professional growth and stimulation to high school choral teachers, instrumental teachers, elementary classroom teachers, and music majors working at the elementary level. It is gratifying to note that of the 821 participants in this program, 177 were teachers; the others were high school pupils.

This Service maintains a professional library, and the increase in its use by teachers in the field is evidence of their efforts to update and improve course content and teaching procedures. This change indicates wide participation in music curricula revision in the State.

The Service participated in the planning sessions for music classes to be taught via educational television, and looks forward to seeing the results of the planning during the next school year.

It is gratifying to note the impact of educational activities sponsored by the Old Dominion Symphony Council. Approximately 50,000 children attended 50 concerts under this plan and the Council served 41 school divisions through four ETV programs.

SCIENCE

Enrollment in science courses in Virginia for the 1966-67 school session totaled 274,277 students in grades seven through twelve. The offerings in grades seven, eight, and nine show a decrease in general science courses and an increase in specialized courses for these grades.

Course offerings in science are increasing in most school divisions; and five new offerings, which were not previously taught anywhere in the State, have appeared in certain divisions.

The number of divisions with planetariums for supplementary instruction has increased from three in 1965-66 to six during the past fiscal year, and others are being planned. Construction of greenhouses increased and a general improvement of science facilities was noted in the State.

The Fourth Annual State Science Teachers Conference was held in October 1966, in Staunton with approximately 600 teachers and administrators attending. Judging from the response of teachers who attended, the conference was very successful.

In-service sessions and workshops with emphasis on laboratory techniques were conducted by the Science Service staff. At least eight school divisions have had science teachers in such sessions and others have participated in programs of importance though not directly connected with the Science Service.

The Service was also successful in selecting participants for the Virginia Flight Seminar for Youth and the National Youth Science Camp in West Virginia. The Spacemobile, which is operated by the National Aeronautics and Space Administration, visited a large number of school divisions.

The staff worked on several projects which were designed to promote safety, conservation, and instructional improvement. A bulletin entitled *Pin Up for Safety* and a booklet entitled *Natural Areas in School Design and Instruction* were printed and distributed to all school divisions.

The 1966 summer school science program enrolled 5,331 high school students.

A Science Curriculum Study Committee was appointed during the year to assist the State Department of Education in evaluating and reviewing the secondary science program. The committee will prepare a curriculum guide for science teachers.

1966-67 ENROLLMENTS IN SCIENCE COURSES

Course	Schools			Enrollment
	No. Teachers	Offering the Course	No. Sections	
General Science 7.....	281	102	855	24,532
General Science 8.....	626	278	1,687	46,642
General Science 9.....	474	244	1,105	30,416
Earth Space Science 8 or 9.....	157	107	637	17,960
Introductory Physical Science.....	49	20	171	4,601
Quantitative Physical Science.....	9	8	36	928
Physical Science—2 Semesters.....	116	59	338	9,245
Advanced Science.....	7	9	9	98
Earth Science.....	100	61	294	7,995
Living Science.....	95	29	302	8,585
Biology 8 or 9.....	134	103	493	13,250

1966-67 ENROLLMENTS IN SCIENCE COURSES—Continued

<i>Course</i>	<i>Schools</i>			<i>Enroll- ment</i>
	<i>No. Teachers</i>	<i>Offering the Course</i>	<i>No. Sections</i>	
Chemistry 8 or 9.....	110	71	310	8,410
Physics 8 or 9.....	78	66	288	7,836
Science Seminar.....	2	2	3	57
Enrichment Biology 12.....	2	2	2	36
Senior Science Investigations.....	2	2	3	37
Senior Science, Biology, Chemistry, Physics.....	14	9	12	169
Aerospace Education.....	6	5	8	152
Advanced Physical and Biological Science.....	5	4	6	106
Biology I.....	586	307	1,717	45,217
Human Biology.....	12	4	15	392
Biology II.....	10	9	10	182
Advanced General Biology.....	20	18	19	275
Advanced Biology—Human Physiology.....	10	9	13	275
Biology BSCS Yellow.....	50	34	181	4,872
Biology BSCS Green.....	130	67	441	11,580
Biology BSCS Blue.....	1	1	1	13
Biology BSCS—Special Materials.....	37	23	54	1,126
Consumer Chemistry.....	3	2	4	67
Chemistry I.....	334	296	720	15,190
Chemistry CHEM Study.....	82	51	249	5,812
Chemistry CBA.....	6	5	17	402
Advanced Chemistry.....	15	11	11	141
Physics I.....	236	238	328	5,197
Physics PSSC.....	48	46	115	2,413
Physics II.....	1	1	1	1
Advanced Physics.....	1	1	1	7
Geology.....	2	2	3	60
Totals.....	3,842	2,306	10,459	274,277

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ACCOMACK:								
Atlantic.....		70	74	47	46	34	271	33
Central.....		51	53	50	42	42	238	39
Chincoteague.....		47	43	44	39	27	200	25
Mary N. Smith.....			233	181	124	112	650	100
Onancock.....		67	50	49	59	44	269	45
Parksley.....		75	71	64	54	47	311	43
Tangier.....		17	15	12	14	7	65	7
T. C. Walker Jr. High.....		264					264	
Total.....		591	539	447	378	313	2,268	292
ALBEMARLE:								
Albemarle.....		47	392	330	283	258	1,310	237
Henley Jr. High.....	249	183					432	
Jack Jouett Jr.....	269	270					539	
Jackson P. Burley.....		79	93	72	58	69	371	65
Scottsville.....		49	44	35	29	20	177	18
Total.....	518	628	529	437	370	347	2,829	320
ALLEGHANY:								
Alleghany County.....		323	304	209	181	176	1,193	169
Total.....		323	304	209	181	176	1,193	169
AMELIA:								
Amelia.....		46	59	48	37	58	248	54
Russell Grove.....		117	97	65	67	53	399	48
Total.....		163	156	113	104	111	647	102
AMHERST:								
Amherst County.....		337	286	213	211	175	1,222	167
Central.....		130	82	86	70	72	440	61
Total.....		467	368	299	281	247	1,662	228

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
APPOMATTOX:								
Appomattox.....		108	119	107	104	114	552	104
Carver-Price.....		43	60	47	48	34	232	32
Total.....		151	179	154	152	148	784	136
ARLINGTON:								
Gunston Jr. High...	353	344	344				1,041	
Jefferson Jr. High...	421	364	390				1,175	
Kenmore Jr. High...	416	406	415				1,237	
Stratford Jr. High...	334	369	377				1,080	
Swanson Jr. High...	240	249	266				755	
Wakefield.....				919	943	831	2,693	668
Washington-Lee.....				728	722	720	2,170	605
Williamsburg Jr.....	421	472	463				1,356	
Yorktown.....				525	528	521	1,574	463
Total.....	2,185	2,204	2,255	2,172	2,193	2,072	13,081	1,736
AUGUSTA:								
Beverley Manor Int..	130	127					257	
Buffalo Gap.....		147	151	161	150	136	745	123
Fort Defiance.....		137	158	162	166	135	758	130
North River Jr. High	51	49	58				158	
Riverheads.....		114	141	128	94	96	573	86
Wilson Memorial....		306	291	282	225	207	1,311	185
Total.....	181	880	799	733	635	574	3,802	524
BATH:								
Millboro.....		32	30	20	19	20	121	19
Valley.....		78	44	60	52	40	274	33
Total.....		110	74	80	71	60	395	52

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
BEDFORD:								
Boonsboro Jr.....	38	38					76	
Liberty.....		331	338	287	237	216	1,409	202
Staunton River.....		197	158	149	111	106	721	92
Susie G. Gibson.....		127	118	98	83	60	486	57
Total.....	38	693	614	534	431	382	2,692	351
BLAND:								
Bland.....		53	55	50	45	41	244	41
Rocky Gap.....		53	37	23	39	38	190	37
Total.....		106	92	73	84	79	434	78
BOTETOURT:								
James River.....		159	131	119	105	106	620	99
Lord Botetourt.....		242	196	167	146	117	868	108
Total.....		401	327	286	251	223	1,488	207
BRUNSWICK:								
Brunswick.....		124	120	112	90	80	526	74
James S. Russell.....		273	251	199	221	203	1,147	195
Total.....		397	371	311	311	283	1,673	269
BUCHANAN:								
Council.....		86	59	65	47	41	298	41
Garden.....		117	105	109	72	74	477	68
Grundy Senior.....				323	270	235	828	182
Grundy Jr. High.....		367	362				729	
Hurley.....		137	108	71	70	66	452	62
Whitewood.....		78	64	54	44	48	288	46
Total.....		785	698	622	503	464	3,072	399

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
BUCKINGHAM:								
Buckingham Central.....		136	116	112	77	78	519	75
Carter G. Woodson.....		115	81	84	74	64	418	62
Total.....		251	197	196	151	142	937	137
CAMPBELL:								
Altavista.....		130	132	110	90	102	564	92
Brookville.....		265	243	196	182	152	1,038	131
Campbell County.....		169	190	169	145	99	772	91
Rustburg.....		164	125	117	102	91	599	84
William Campbell.....		115	116	92	85	90	498	84
Total.....		843	806	684	604	534	3,471	482
CAROLINE:								
Caroline.....		81	104	86	78	56	405	53
C. T. Smith.....		34	35	32	20	30	151	28
Union.....		187	187	159	128	108	769	105
Total.....		302	326	277	226	194	1,325	186
CARROLL:								
Hillsville.....		183	180	229	204	184	980	171
Laurel Fork Jr. High.....		16	14				30	
St. Paul Jr. High.....		62	43				105	
Sylvatus Jr. High.....		22	18				40	
Vaughan Jr. High.....		29	25				54	
Woodlawn.....		151	145	129	98	90	613	82
Total.....		463	425	358	302	274	1,822	253
CHARLES CITY:								
Charles City.....		16	30	21	16	12	95	11
Ruthville.....		98	107	101	85	61	452	55
Samaria.....		8	13	16	12	13	62	13
Total.....		122	150	138	113	86	609	79

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CHARLOTTE:								
Central		119	120	84	84	60	467	59
Randolph-Henry.....		187	133	138	110	114	682	100
Total		306	253	222	194	174	1,149	159
CHESTERFIELD:								
Carver.....		147	119	93	92	81	532	76
Chester Int.....	427	443					870	
Elkhardt Int.....	396	376					772	
F. D. Thompson Int.	574	598	24				1,196	
Falling Creek Int....	374	429	301				1,104	
Grange Hall.....		44	25	34	19	14	136	13
Huguenot.....			387	403	355	316	1,461	309
Manchester.....			383	342	283	239	1,247	213
Matoaca.....		136	105	109	71	63	484	57
Meadowbrook.....				419	268	213	900	180
Midlothian.....		172	134	111	72	87	576	76
Thomas Dale.....			356	326	309	252	1,243	220
Total	1,771	2,345	1,834	1,837	1,469	1,265	10,521	1,144
CLARKE:								
Clarke County.....			152	157	114	113	536	98
Clarke County Int..	152	151					303	
Total	152	151	152	157	114	113	839	98
CRAIG:								
New Castle.....		75	53	48	38	57	271	50
Total		75	53	48	38	57	271	50
CULPEPER:								
Ann Wingfield Jr....	328	332					660	
Culpeper.....			215	187	163	137	702	133
G. W. Carver.....		63	102	65	61	55	346	55
Total	328	395	317	252	224	192	1,708	188

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CUMBERLAND:								
Cumberland.....		76	53	49	52	43	273	37
Luther P. Jackson.....		84	62	50	47	37	280	37
Total.....		160	115	99	99	80	553	74
DICKENSON:								
Clintwood.....		179	166	163	138	132	778	111
Ervinton.....		160	117	90	71	89	527	81
Haysi.....		124	147	124	107	101	603	88
Total.....		463	430	377	316	322	1,908	280
DINWIDDIE:								
Dinwiddie County.....		255	184	145	148	143	875	118
Southside.....		200	159	129	99	94	681	91
Total.....		455	343	274	247	237	1,556	209
ESSEX:								
Essex.....		100	82	63	53	36	334	33
Tappahannock.....		66	84	66	60	49	325	47
Total.....		166	166	129	113	85	659	80
FAIRFAX:								
Annandale.....			581	572	456	484	2,093	446
Edgar Allan Poe Int.....	693	714					1,407	
T. A. Edison.....			636	638	538	527	2,339	460
Ellen Glasgow Int.....	554	527					1,081	
Fairfax.....			561	571	444	429	2,005	377
Falls Church.....			469	419	367	347	1,602	298
Fort Hunt.....			628	568	603	519	2,318	486
George C. Marshall.....			701	676	522	489	2,388	417
Groveton.....			394	397	325	326	1,442	285
Henry Thoreau Int.....	745	775					1,520	
Herndon.....			250	194	184	156	784	139
Herndon Int.....	286	264					550	
Holmes Int.....	452	412					864	
H. W. Longfellow Intermediate.....	560	567					1,127	
James F. Cooper Int.....	593	636					1,229	
James Madison.....			625	525	480	460	2,090	406
J. E. B. Stuart.....			520	513	496	477	2,006	446
J. G. Whittier Int.....	525	493					1,018	

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
FAIRFAX—Continued								
Langley.....			400	390	327	326	1,443	300
Luther Jackson Int..	582	549					1,131	
Mark Twain Int.....	574	570					1,144	
McLean.....			391	382	326	358	1,457	321
Mt. Vernon.....			548	484	396	412	1,840	365
Robert E. Lee.....			397	402	320	502	1,621	466
Robert Frost Int....	697	744					1,441	
Sidney Lanier Int....	638	640					1,278	
Stephen Foster Int..	529	570					1,099	
Thomas Jefferson....			506	428	393	357	1,684	334
W. T. Woodson.....			888	863	773	836	3,360	757
Walt Whitman Int....	509	728					1,237	
Washington Irving Intermediate.....	797	750					1,547	
W. C. Bryant Int....	478	484					962	
West Springfield....			533	429	319		1,281	
Total.....	9,212	9,423	9,028	8,451	7,269	7,005	50,388	6,303
FAUQUIER:								
Fauquier.....		424	364	297	295	230	1,610	217
William C. Taylor..		118	90	95	60	68	431	47
Total.....		542	454	392	355	298	2,041	264
FLOYD:								
Floyd County.....		200	191	154	135	148	828	135
Total.....		200	191	154	135	148	828	135
FLUVANNA:								
Fluvanna County...		100	77	75	68	55	375	53
S. C. Abrams.....		54	51	44	39	33	221	32
Total.....		154	128	119	107	88	596	85
FRANKLIN:								
Franklin County...				407	304	270	981	227
Franklin County Jr..		566	456				1,022	
Lee M. Waid.....		46	56	43	54	44	243	37
Total.....		612	512	450	358	314	2,246	264

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
FREDERICK:								
Frederick County Jr.	593	488					1,081	
James Wood.....			424	410	333	319	1,486	295
Total.....	593	488	424	410	333	319	2,567	295
GILES:								
Giles.....		242	224	190	215	196	1,067	191
Narrows.....		124	145	126	112	113	620	94
Total.....		366	369	316	327	309	1,687	285
GLOUCESTER:								
Gloucester.....		173	154	107	101	92	627	88
Thomas C. Walker.....		60	47	65	60	37	269	35
Total.....		233	201	172	161	129	896	123
GOOCHLAND:								
Central.....		97	61	79	57	55	349	48
Goochland.....		112	88	80	62	61	403	57
Total.....		209	149	159	119	116	752	105
GRAYSON:								
Baywood Jr. High...	50	30					80	
Fairview Jr. High...	43	52					95	
Fries.....		79	81	66	59	53	338	50
Independence.....		150	140	117	105	88	600	73
Mt. Rogers.....		32	10	17	12	12	83	12
Total.....	93	343	231	200	176	153	1,196	135
GREENE:								
William Monroe.....		80	76	65	58	46	325	41
Total.....		80	76	65	58	46	325	41

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
GREENSVILLE:								
Edward W. Wyatt.....		250	230	143	155	110	888	108
Greensville Co.....		172	144	137	111	103	667	92
Total.....		422	374	280	266	213	1,555	200
HALIFAX:								
Halifax Co.....		411	448	378	356	354	1,947	320
Mary M. Bethune.....		478	478	324	236	193	1,709	203
Total.....		889	926	702	592	547	3,656	523
HANOVER:								
John M. Gandy.....		156	129	86	129	71	571	68
Lee-Davis.....		310	242	220	198	154	1,124	139
Patrick Henry.....		280	245	233	170	155	1,083	148
Total.....		746	616	539	497	380	2,778	355
HENRICO:								
Brookland Jr. High..	622	558	497				1,677	
Douglas S. Freeman..				544	516	455	1,515	403
Fairfield Jr. High..	588	484	446				1,518	
Henrico.....		369	302	276	248	227	1,422	220
Hermitage.....				502	435	438	1,375	402
Highland Springs...				404	365	362	1,131	348
John R. Tucker.....		408	317	327	269	268	1,589	250
Tuckahoe Jr. High..	633	609	537				1,779	
Varina.....		241	204	164	143	109	861	103
Virginia Randolph..		118	121	111	87	91	528	87
Total.....	1,843	2,787	2,424	2,328	2,063	1,950	13,395	1,813
HENRY:								
Drewry Mason.....		260	188	213	161	159	981	140
Fieldale-Collinsville.		335	251	246	177	186	1,195	151
George W. Carver...		291	204	216	180	173	1,064	162
John D. Bassett.....		263	173	148	159	121	864	110
TOTAL.....		1,149	816	823	677	639	4,104	563
HIGHLAND:								
Highland.....		56	39	46	41	36	218	36
Total.....		56	39	46	41	36	218	36

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ISLE OF WIGHT:								
Carrsville Jr. High..	28	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....
Georgie Tyler.....		101	65	58	48	43	315	40
Smithfield.....		121	116	92	69	74	472	69
Westside.....		167	122	93	42	46	470	45
Windsor.....		44	67	61	55	54	281	46
Total.....	28	461	370	304	214	217	1,594	200
KING GEORGE:								
King George.....		98	92	107	60	63	420	60
Ralph Bunche.....		40	26	39	13	21	139	16
Total.....		138	118	146	73	84	559	76
KING AND QUEEN:								
Central.....		84	61	47	57	37	286	35
Marriott.....		23	16	27	17	16	99	14
Total.....		107	77	74	74	53	385	49
KING WILLIAM:								
Hamilton-Holmes...		56	74	59	25	44	258	42
King William.....		37	34	37	17	26	151	25
West Point.....		81	59	62	53	47	302	30
Total.....		174	167	158	95	117	711	97
LANCASTER:								
Brookvale.....		64	55	68	37	49	273	40
LANCASTER.....		122	90	100	69	69	450	63
Total.....		186	145	168	106	118	723	103

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
LEE:								
Blackwater.....		18	15	16	9	10	68	8
Dryden.....		51	54	57	41	30	233	28
Flatwoods.....		44	39	33	30	31	177	26
Jonesville.....		75	61	68	56	64	324	62
Keokee.....		54	40	21	18	21	154	20
Pennington.....		141	135	111	77	85	549	70
St. Charles.....		54	43	51	37	30	215	29
Thomas Walker.....		95	52	72	50	57	326	50
Total.....		532	439	429	318	328	2,046	293
LOUDOUN:								
Douglass.....		95	86	62	58	38	339	33
Loudoun County.....		357	334	280	216	201	1,388	181
Loudoun Valley.....		235	224	172	175	155	961	149
Total.....		687	644	514	449	394	2,688	363
LOUISA:								
A. G. Richardson.....		124	106	79	69	48	426	47
Louisa County.....		175	163	114	101	84	637	82
Total.....		299	269	193	170	132	1,063	129
LUNENBURG:								
Central.....		163	138	124	76	96	597	89
Lunenburg.....		168	85	88	61	66	468	62
Total.....		331	223	212	137	162	1,065	151
MADISON:								
Madison County.....		136	109	102	80	78	505	70
Total.....		136	109	102	80	78	505	70
MATHEWS:								
Mathews.....		70	70	77	72	87	376	86
Thomas Hunter.....		30	36	24	17	21	128	21
Total.....		100	106	101	89	108	504	107

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
MECKLENBURG:								
Bluestone.....		171	177	150	153	104	755	99
East End.....		208	176	162	134	118	798	112
Park View.....		129	127	120	108	94	578	85
West End.....		187	144	124	123	121	699	121
Total.....		695	624	556	518	437	2,830	417
MIDDLESEX:								
Middlesex.....		64	66	59	46	48	283	45
St. Clare Walker.....		75	61	67	43	33	279	32
Total.....		139	127	126	89	81	562	77
MONTGOMERY:								
Alleghany District.....		93	69	61	44	45	312	42
Auburn.....		85	46	49	46	41	267	41
Blacksburg.....		286	233	238	200	174	1,131	133
Christiansburg.....		272	251	195	165	146	1,029	116
Total.....		736	599	543	455	406	2,739	332
NANSEMOND:								
Forest Glen.....		206	154	150	96	63	669	59
John F. Kennedy.....		419	287	276	208	159	1,349	158
John Yeates.....		178	149	108	78	73	586	64
Southwestern.....		108	95	68	51	58	380	55
Total.....		911	685	602	433	353	2,984	336
NELSON:								
Nelson County.....		168	174	133	119	101	695	86
Nelson Memorial.....		74	72	55	53	53	307	50
Total.....		242	246	188	172	154	1,002	136
NEW KENT:								
George W. Watkins.....		63	36	37	34	31	201	31
New Kent.....		57	42	42	36	34	211	34
Total.....		120	78	79	70	65	412	65

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
NORTHAMPTON:								
Cape Charles.....		45	32	14	23	19	133	20
Northampton.....		108	125	95	68	77	473	70
Northampton Co.....		210	194	168	135	140	847	125
Total.....		363	351	277	226	236	1,453	215
NORTHUMBERLAND:								
Central.....		110	95	97	70	65	437	63
Northumberland.....		94	104	74	75	62	409	62
Total.....		204	199	171	145	127	846	125
NOTTOWAY:								
Blackstone.....		60	52	37	57	41	247	33
Crewe.....		100	86	92	58	52	388	50
Luther H. Foster.....		156	90	98	87	82	513	78
Total.....		316	228	227	202	175	1,148	161
ORANGE:								
Orange County.....		256	171	175	151	165	918	142
Total.....		256	171	175	151	165	918	142
PAGE:								
Luray.....		125	97	111	82	86	501	84
Page County.....		149	115	116	83	89	552	86
Total.....		274	212	227	165	175	1,053	170
PATRICK:								
Blue Ridge.....		47	43	63	49	41	243	35
Hardin Reynolds.....		74	63	51	45	39	272	36
Meadows of Dan.....		20	19	20	18	21	98	21
Red Bank Jr. High.....	30	33	14				77	
Stuart.....		90	90	88	80	67	415	59
Woolwine.....		64	26	25	34	28	177	28
Total.....	30	328	255	247	226	196	1,282	179

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PITTSYLVANIA:								
Chatham.....		186	197	149	147	126	805	106
Dan River.....		235	195	191	130	101	852	88
Gretna.....		216	198	153	143	121	831	111
Northside.....		221	206	180	152	152	911	135
Southside.....		305	258	268	223	192	1,246	175
Tunstall.....		225	235	166	134	138	898	137
Total.....		1,388	1,289	1,107	929	830	5,543	752
POWHATAN:								
Pocahontas.....		50	37	30	22	24	163	24
Powhatan.....		61	50	53	44	36	244	36
Total.....		111	87	83	66	60	407	60
PRINCE EDWARD:								
Robert R. Moton...		65	85	129	115	38	432	37
Total.....		65	85	129	115	38	432	37
PRINCE GEORGE:								
Prince George.....				385	317	274	976	246
Prince George Jr....		428	363				791	
Total.....		428	363	385	317	274	1,767	246
PRINCE WILLIAM:								
Brentsville District..		99	94	61	48	84	386	76
Fred M. Lynn Jr....	436	352					788	
Gar-Field.....			420	303	249	234	1,206	188
Graham Park Jr....	281	232					513	
Jennie Dean Jr. High	191	154					345	
Marsteller Jr. High..	326	275					601	
Osbourn Sr.....			328	287	224	177	1,016	156
Parkside Jr. High...	398	317					715	
Rippon Jr. High.....	333	232					565	
Stonewall Jackson...			378	258	241	205	1,082	172
Woodbridge Sr.....			362	352	288	261	1,263	227
Total.....	1,965	1,661	1,582	1,261	1,050	961	8,480	819
PULASKI:								
Dublin.....		288	252	209	204	168	1,121	156
Pulaski.....		360	322	272	241	232	1,427	204
Total.....		648	574	481	445	400	2,548	360

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
RAPPAHANNOCK:								
Rappahannock Co.		86	75	61	49	48	319	43
Total		86	75	61	49	48	319	43
RICHMOND:								
Rappahannock		82	76	61	56	39	314	38
Richmond County		61	46	39	31	23	200	14
Total		143	122	100	87	62	514	52
ROANOKE:								
Andrew Lewis		37	334	348	322	257	1,298	236
Cave Spring		39	375	321	216	222	1,173	219
Glenvar		664	190	149			1,003	
Northside		345	312	256	176	196	1,285	172
Salem Int.	236	382					618	
William Byrd		275	270	237	161	106	1,049	126
Total	236	1,742	1,481	1,311	875	781	6,426	853
ROCKBRIDGE:								
Goshen						7	7	6
Natural Bridge		161	102	83	94	72	512	63
Rockbridge		121	110	104	65	74	474	63
Total		282	212	187	159	153	993	132
ROCKINGHAM:								
Broadway			253	234	194	178	859	163
Elkton		107	92	90	60	81	430	71
J. C. Myers Jr.	303	303					606	
John Wayland Jr.	325	277					602	
Montevideo		164	151	132	120	117	684	107
Turner Ashby		68	287	212	201	164	932	157
Total	628	919	783	668	575	540	4,113	498
RUSSELL:								
Castlewood		203	181	136	112	131	763	109
Cleveland		57	43	49	40	35	224	32
Honaker		180	134	113	102	98	627	80
Lebanon		152	131	129	96	101	609	87
Total		592	489	427	350	365	2,223	308

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
SCOTT:								
Cleveland Jr. High..	23	22					45	
Dungannon.....		58	68	45	28	47	246	41
Gate City.....			288	210	186	206	890	198
Hilton Jr. High.....	52	45					97	
Midway Jr. High.....	24	14					38	
Nickelsville.....		32	41	26	33	33	165	34
Rye Cove.....		130	99	77	89	64	459	61
Shoemaker Jr. High.	209	189					398	
Total.....	308	490	496	358	336	350	2,338	334
SHENANDOAH:								
Central.....		150	171	136	124	115	696	109
Stonewall Jackson...		148	136	116	100	88	588	80
Strasburg.....		130	126	106	72	79	513	75
Total.....		428	433	358	296	282	1,797	264
SMYTH:								
Chilhowie.....		124	111	99	75	94	503	88
Marion Sr.....			126	218	207	192	743	162
Marion Jr. High.....	216	247	157				620	
Rich Valley.....		93	77	76	59	75	380	68
R. B. Worthy.....		135	112	104	83	97	531	82
Sugar Grove.....		47	39	36	35	27	184	26
Total.....	216	646	622	533	459	485	2,961	426
SOUTHAMPTON:								
Riverview.....		265	184	139	116	110	814	93
Southampton.....		148	128	126	93	106	601	98
Total.....		413	312	265	209	216	1,415	191
SPOTSYLVANIA:								
John J. Wright.....		85	76	74	44	48	327	44
Spotsylvania.....		248	242	198	180	124	992	115
Total.....		333	318	272	224	172	1,319	159

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
STAFFORD:								
Stafford.....			417	304	257	219	1,197	208
Stafford Jr. High....	175	157					332	
T. B. Gayle Jr. High	310	259					569	
Total.....	485	416	417	304	257	219	2,098	208
SURRY:								
L. P. Jackson.....		93	74	83	60	51	361	49
Total.....		93	74	83	60	51	361	49
SUSSEX:								
Central.....		195	150	129	102	89	665	86
Stony Creek.....		41	42	20	19	13	135	13
Waverly.....		38	36	36	42	32	184	31
Total.....		274	228	185	163	134	984	130
TAZEWELL:								
Graham.....			201	146	151	130	628	129
Graham Jr. High....	188	193					381	
Pocahontas.....		128	100	75	78	69	450	56
Richlands.....		352	320	337	248	212	1,469	202
Tazewell.....			277	252	243	207	979	196
Tazewell Jr. High...	143	326					469	
Total.....	331	999	898	810	720	618	4,376	583
WARREN:								
Warren County.....		19	256	205	175	135	790	124
Warren County Int..	253	237					490	
Total.....	253	256	256	205	175	135	1,280	124
WASHINGTON:								
Abingdon.....		202	189	166	153	139	849	133
Holston.....		99	111	77	65	64	416	63
John S. Battle.....		324	308	266	199	187	1,284	155
Patriek Henry.....		226	178	154	120	116	794	111
Total.....		851	786	663	537	506	3,343	462

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
WESTMORELAND:								
A. T. Johnson.....		190	98	61	70	75	494	64
Colonial Beach.....		41	35	29	25	21	151	15
Washington and Lee.....		124	72	64	57	32	349	32
Total.....		355	205	154	152	128	994	111
WISE:								
Appalachia.....		145	148	103	81	98	575	94
Coeburn.....		195	186	133	115	106	735	102
J. J. Kelly.....		220	178	167	158	138	861	116
Pound.....		100	128	101	92	71	492	57
Powell Valley.....		170	145	146	126	122	709	113
St. Paul.....		69	66	53	39	33	260	30
Total.....		899	851	703	611	568	3,632	512
WYTHE:								
Fort Chiswell.....		173	158	124	153	110	718	101
George Wythe.....			188	155	139	130	612	123
Rural Retreat.....		105	92	82	86	89	454	78
Wytheville Int.....	183	171					354	
Total.....	183	449	438	361	378	329	2,138	302
YORK:								
James Weldon Johnson.....		50	46	58	56	58	268	53
Poquoson.....		115	109	74	82	64	444	63
Queens Lake Int.....	186	171					357	
York.....		394	432	351	335	275	1,787	259
Total.....	186	730	587	483	473	397	2,856	375
Total of Counties.....	21,763	56,527	50,335	44,880	38,413	35,387	247,305	32,190

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ALEXANDRIA:								
Francis C. Hammond			387	383	370	355	1,495	291
George Washington			505	410	329	322	1,566	301
John Adams Middle	439	402					841	
Minnie Howard								
Middle	501	525					1,026	
Parker Gray Middle	478	482					960	
T. C. Williams			527	500	402	391	1,820	351
Total	1,418	1,409	1,419	1,293	1,101	1,068	7,708	943
BRISTOL:								
Virginia			302	293	246	243	1,084	227
Virginia Jr. High	348	301					649	
Total	348	301	302	293	246	243	1,733	227
BUENA VISTA:								
Parry McCluer		133	114	121	90	74	532	70
Total		133	114	121	90	74	532	70
CHARLOTTESVILLE:								
Buford Jr. High	235	267	242				744	
Jackson P. Burley		8	16	24	38	66	152	64
Lane			13	478	387	328	1,206	295
Walker Jr. High	293	269	262				824	
Total	528	544	533	502	425	394	2,926	359
CHESAPEAKE:								
Churchland		10	362	326	289	276	1,263	245
Churchland Jr. High	409	407					816	
Crestwood		58	409	361	296	265	1,389	249
Crestwood Jr. High	429	466					895	
Deep Creek			228	233	196	169	826	163
Deep Creek Jr.	263	286					549	
G. W. Carver		148	122	119	90	71	550	66
Great Bridge			202	333	392	349	1,276	309
Great Bridge Jr.	380	383	119				882	
Indian River Jr.	315	357	278	229			1,179	
Oscar Smith			357	255	225	166	1,003	153
Truitt Jr. High	428	388					816	
Total	2,224	2,503	2,077	1,856	1,488	1,296	11,444	1,185

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CLIFTON FORGE:								
Clifton Forge.....		116	88	75	88	81	448	70
Total.....		116	88	75	88	81	448	70
COLONIAL HEIGHTS:								
Colonial Heights.....			329	242	226	254	1,051	220
Colonial Heights Jr.	292	296					588	
Total.....	292	296	329	242	226	254	1,639	220
COVINGTON:								
Covington.....		194	186	170	148	155	853	132
Total.....		194	186	170	148	155	853	132
DANVILLE:								
George Washington.....			768	630	485	440	2,323	350
Irvin W. Taylor Jr.	58	83					141	
John M. Langston.....			222	205	177	166	770	123
Robert E. Lee Jr.	425	388					813	
Westmoreland Jr.	181	149					330	
Woodrow Wilson Jr.	249	242					491	
Total.....	913	862	990	835	662	606	4,868	473
FALLS CHURCH:								
George Mason Jr.-Sr.		180	194	193	163	164	894	155
Total.....		180	194	193	163	164	894	155
FRANKLIN CITY:								
Franklin.....		107	102	74	67	94	444	81
Hayden.....		86	90	93	55	47	371	42
Total.....		193	192	167	122	141	815	123
FREDERICKSBURG:								
James Monroe.....		208	172	177	139	159	855	136
Walker-Grant.....		39	48	29	38	45	199	41
Total.....		247	220	206	177	204	1,054	177
GALAX:								
Galax.....		113	205	146	138	132	734	121
Total.....		113	205	146	138	132	734	121

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
HAMPTON:								
Buckroe Jr. High...	290	260	241	.....	.....	.....	791	.....
George Wythe Jr....	162	133	140	.....	.....	.....	435	.....
Hampton.....	.....	.....	.....	957	750	730	2,437	638
H. Wilson Thorpe Jr.	406	411	366	.....	.....	.....	1,183	.....
Jefferson Davis Jr..	394	487	356	.....	.....	.....	1,237	.....
Kecoughtan.....	.....	.....	.....	667	662	571	1,900	498
Phenix.....	.....	.....	.....	324	294	282	900	254
Syms Jr. High.....	518	513	436	.....	.....	.....	1,467	.....
Thomas Eaton Jr....	558	423	383	.....	.....	.....	1,364	.....
Y. H. Thomas Jr....	216	201	221	.....	.....	.....	638	.....
Total.....	2,544	2,428	2,143	1,948	1,706	1,583	12,352	1,390
HARRISONBURG:								
Harrisonburg.....	.....	214	214	182	156	154	920	144
Total.....	.....	214	214	182	156	154	920	144
HOPEWELL:								
Carter G. Woodson..	.....	74	65	56	53	57	305	45
Hopewell.....	.....	387	336	283	283	239	1,528	223
Total.....	.....	461	401	339	336	296	1,833	268
LEXINGTON:								
Lexington.....	.....	169	214	163	122	138	806	122
Total.....	.....	169	214	163	122	138	806	122
LYNCHBURG:								
Dunbar Sr.....	.....	.....	.....	213	152	140	505	130
Dunbar Jr. High....	211	283	202	.....	.....	.....	696	.....
E. C. Glass.....	.....	.....	.....	780	517	500	1,797	420
Linkhorne Jr. High..	294	296	234	.....	.....	.....	824	.....
R. E. Lee Jr. High..	210	174	194	.....	.....	.....	578	.....
Sandusky Jr. High..	313	265	254	.....	.....	.....	832	.....
Total.....	1,028	1,018	884	993	669	640	5,232	550
MARTINSVILLE:								
Albert Harris.....	.....	127	121	126	93	121	588	101
Martinsville.....	.....	303	295	287	221	208	1,314	184
Total.....	.....	430	416	413	314	329	1,902	285

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
NEWPORT NEWS:								
Denbigh.....		531	446	364	308	252	1,901	205
George W. Carver.....		303	250	265	280	264	1,362	224
Homer L. Ferguson.....		386	328	310	324	291	1,639	268
Huntington.....		556	507	442	361	363	2,229	304
Newport News.....		416	357	348	324	289	1,734	235
Warwick.....		458	415	350	331	314	1,868	290
Total.....		2,650	2,303	2,079	1,928	1,773	10,733	1,526
NORFOLK:								
Azalea Gardens Jr....	452	588	518				1,558	
B. T. Washington.....				970	780	571	2,321	521
Blair Jr. High.....	441	706	502				1,649	
Campostella Jr. High	395	361	340				1,096	
D. G. Jacox Jr. High..	466	479	494				1,439	
Granby.....				999	836	748	2,583	613
Lake Taylor Jr. High	542	617	517				1,676	
James Madison Jr....	186	117	102				405	
Maury.....				994	746	590	2,330	480
Northside Jr. High..		1,003	943				1,946	
Norview.....				1,144	956	721	2,821	595
Norview Jr. High....	276	392	354				1,022	
Rosemont Jr. High....	138	116	89				343	
Ruffner Jr. High....	421	376	371				1,168	
Willard Jr. High....	267	227	231				725	
Total.....	3,584	4,982	4,461	4,107	3,318	2,630	23,082	2,209
NORTON:								
John I. Burton.....		115	95	92	64	63	429	57
Total.....		115	95	92	64	63	429	57
PETERSBURG:								
Peabody.....		362	362	299	232	191	1,446	182
Petersburg.....		335	331	316	269	236	1,487	219
Total.....		697	693	615	501	427	2,933	401
PORTSMOUTH:								
Alf J. Mapp Jr.....	379	368					747	
Craddock.....		44	404	341	271	271	1,331	239
Harry A. Hunt Jr....	717	657					1,374	
I. C. Norcom.....			634	530	374	528	2,066	405
S. H. Clarke Jr.....	711	735	120				1,566	
W. E. Waters Jr.....	297	278	21				596	
Woodrow Wilson.....			724	545	473	424	2,166	376
Total.....	2,104	2,082	1,903	1,416	1,118	1,223	9,846	1,020

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
RADFORD:								
Radford.....		204	149	160	141	124	778	109
Total.....		204	149	160	141	124	778	109
RICHMOND:								
Armstrong.....				741	620	616	1,977	517
A. H. Hill Jr. High..	354	258	267				879	
Bainbridge Jr. High..	334	226					560	
Binford Jr. High....	226	146	115				487	
Blackwell Jr. High..	265	175	119				559	
Chandler Jr. High..	430	356					786	
East End Jr. High..	367	388	367				1,122	
George Wythe.....		259	491	395	349	312	1,806	288
Benj. Graves Jr. High	323	392	288				1,003	
John Marshall.....			500	387	396	347	1,630	309
Maggie L. Walker....				815	532	417	1,764	396
Mosby Jr. High.....	527	547	554				1,628	
Randolph Jr. High..	236	224	234				694	
Thomas Jefferson....			235	567	517	413	1,732	349
Westhampton Jr....	148	125					273	
Total.....	3,210	3,096	3,170	2,905	2,414	2,105	16,900	1,859
ROANOKE:								
B. T. Washington Jr.	216	264	121				601	
Breckinridge Jr....	322	338	310				970	
Jefferson Sr.....				391	338	272	1,001	218
Lee Jr. High.....	244	268	233				745	
Lucy Addison.....			106	206	211	246	769	214
Monroe Jr. High....	298	310	265				873	
Patrick Henry.....			368	329	328	318	1,343	277
S. Jackson Jr. High..	327	252	187				766	
William Fleming....			36	499	451	417	1,403	377
Woodrow Wilson Jr..	382	412					794	
Total.....	1,789	1,844	1,626	1,425	1,328	1,253	9,265	1,086
STAUNTON:								
Robert E. Lee.....			372	325	301	245	1,243	219
Shelburne Jr. High..	405	401					806	
Total.....	405	401	372	325	301	245	2,049	219
SUFFOLK:								
B. T. Washington....		71	49	50	38	49	257	45
Suffolk.....		158	136	104	100	98	596	94
Total.....		229	185	154	138	147	853	139

TABLE 6—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
VIRGINIA BEACH:								
Bayside.....		321	459	391	352	214	1,737	192
First Colonial.....		267	276	457	384	220	1,604	186
Floyd E. Kellam.....		620	435	396	308	290	2,049	255
Frank W. Cox.....		367	291	295	322	370	1,645	324
Kempsville Jr. High.....		1,357	437				1,794	
Princess Anne.....			369	715	585	571	2,240	528
Union Kempsville.....		306	173	197	143	141	960	128
Virginia Beach Jr....		305	327	245			877	
Total.....	305	3,565	2,685	2,451	2,094	1,806	12,906	1,613
WAYNESBORO:								
Kate Collins Jr.....	369	334	299				1,002	
Waynesboro.....				301	343	257	901	246
Total.....	369	334	299	301	343	257	1,903	246
WILLIAMSBURG:								
Berkeley.....		149	115	111	61	71	507	58
James Blair.....		239	228	216	198	197	1,078	185
Total.....		388	343	327	259	268	1,585	243
WINCHESTER:								
John Handley.....		297	261	228	170	172	1,128	162
Total.....		297	261	228	170	172	1,128	162
Total of Cities...	21,061	32,695	29,666	26,722	22,494	20,445	153,083	17,903
Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind*.....		14	9	13	6	8	50	8
Virginia School at Hampton.....		7	6	3	5	3	24	3
Total of Other.....		21	15	16	11	11	74	11
Grand Total....	42,824	89,243	80,016	71,618	60,918	55,843	400,462	50,104

*Department for the Blind.

TABLE 7—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1966

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
ACCOMACK: Parksley.....	40	5	59	7	3	56	.....
ALLEGHANY: Alleghany.....	34	3	70	12	14	53	3
AMHERST: Amherst County.....	40	4	118	13	78	40	.....
APPOMATTOX: Appomattox.....	32	1	13	5	2	11	.....
ARLINGTON: Washington-Lee.....	32	51	891	33	461	415	15
Yorktown.....	32	21	291	14	117	170	4
Wakefield.....	32	18	309	15	94	212	3
Williamsburg Junior...	32	37	534	22	318	195	21
Kenmore Junior.....	32	21	227	11	143	80	4
BEDFORD: Liberty.....	40	8	96	17	64	32	.....
BOTETOURT: James River.....	40	3	60	12	29	31	.....
Lord Botetourt.....	40	4	91	22	23	68	.....
BRUNSWICK: Brunswick.....	40	4	72	11	19	53	.....
James Solomon Russell	40	1	33	1	31	2	.....
BUCHANAN: Hurley.....	40	4	56	11	1	55	.....
Garden.....	40	1	6	2	2	4	.....
Grundy Senior High...	40	12	234	15	110	124	.....
CAMPBELL: Altavista.....	40	5	55	14	20	35	.....
William Campbell.....	32	1	39	14	5	33	1
CAROLINE: Hillsville.....	40	11	163	14	107	56	.....
Woodlawn.....	40	5	90	13	20	70	.....
CHARLOTTE: Central.....	40	1	10	3	2	8	.....

TABLE 7—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1966—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
CHESTERFIELD:							
Huguenot-Thompson..	40	30	569	24	340	229	.....
Manchester.....	40	17	325	14	181	144	.....
Thomas Dale.....	40	17	299	15	163	136	.....
CLARKE:							
Clarke County.....	40	5	71	13	16	55	.....
CULPEPER:							
Culpeper County.....	40	4	62	5	18	44	.....
DICKENSON:							
Haysi.....	40	3	19	1	10	9	.....
Clintwood.....	40	4	60	6	60	.....	.....
Ervinton.....	40	5	28	5	28	.....	.....
ESSEX:							
Tappahannock.....	40	1	8	1	8	.....	.....
FAIRFAX:							
Fairfax.....	32	12	169	2	28	141	.....
Falls Church.....	32	1	24	1	24	.....	.....
Annandale.....	32	1	25	1	25	.....	.....
Groveton.....	32	6	63	4	.....	63	.....
J. E. B. Stuart.....	32	6	129	4	129	.....	.....
Henry D. Thoreau Int.	32	14	123	7	.....	123	.....
Mark Twain.....	32	5	77	3	2	75	.....
W. T. Woodson.....	32	40	1,209	27	358	794	57
Edison.....	32	39	848	27	321	527	.....
George C. Marshall...	32	37	1,120	19	376	725	19
Robert Frost Int.....	32	5	145	5	1	144	.....
FAUQUIER:							
Fauquier.....	40	10	165	15	33	132	.....
FLOYD:							
Floyd County.....	40	7	96	16	61	35	.....
FLUVANNA:							
Fluvanna County.....	40	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....
FRANKLIN:							
Franklin County.....	40	8	130	9	82	47	1
Franklin County Jr...	40	8	68	6	29	39	.....
FREDERICK:							
James Wood.....	40	5	141	15	28	113	.....
Frederick County Jr...	40	2	40	5	.....	40	.....

TABLE 7—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1966—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
GILES:							
Narrows.....	40	5	39	11		39	
GLOUCESTER:							
Gloucester.....	40	9	76	14	12	64	
GRAYSON:							
Independence.....	40	2	22	5	6	16	
GREENSVILLE:							
Greensville County....	40	1	11	1	10	1	
HALIFAX:							
Mary M. Bethune.....	40	6	63	5	32	31	
Halifax County.....	40	11	203	12	150	53	
HANOVER:							
Lee-Davis.....	40	6	120	6	35	85	
Patrick Henry.....	40	8	111	14	39	72	
HENRICO:							
Virginia Randolph....	40	2	37	7	30	7	
Highland Springs....	40	11	276	11	121	154	1
Hermitage.....	40	16	371	15	258	113	
Douglas S. Freeman....	40	26	668	16	353	306	9
Tuckahoe Jr.....	40	8	199	5	77	122	
Henrico.....	40	8	166	10	99	67	
HENRY:							
Fieldale Collinsville...	36	36	650	29	277	373	
HIGHLAND:							
Highland.....	32	1	7	1	7		
ISLE OF WIGHT:							
Smithfield.....	40	4	65	15	33	32	
Westside.....	40	4	79	15	22	57	
KING WILLIAM:							
West Point.....	40	6	43	13	17	26	
LEE:							
Jonesville.....	40	6	167	8	81	84	2
LOUDOUN:							
Loudoun County.....	40	8	164	15	47	117	
Loudoun Valley.....	40	4	60	11	27	32	1

TABLE 7—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1966—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
LUNENBURG: Lunenburg.....	40	10	128	10	62	66	.....
MADISON: Madison County.....	40	3	33	8	19	14	.....
MATHEWS: Mathews.....	40	3	53	14	5	48	.....
MECKLENBURG: Park View.....	40	4	99	14	31	68	.....
MONTGOMERY: Christiansburg.....	40	8	242	18	65	177	.....
Blacksburg.....	40	9	256	20	104	152	.....
NELSON: Nelson County.....	40	8	114	15	35	79	.....
NOTTOWAY: Blackstone.....	40	8	111	12	22	89	.....
ORANGE: Orange County.....	40	7	115	15	50	65	.....
PATRICK: Stuart.....	40	22	250	30	150	99	1
PITTSYLVANIA: Gretna.....	40	5	47	8	24	23	.....
Southside.....	40	4	85	4	83	2	.....
Chatham.....	40	4	94	6	76	18	.....
Tunstall.....	40	1	16	1	16	.....	.....
PRINCE EDWARD: Robert R. Moton.....	40	23	182	24	130	46	6
PRINCE GEORGE: Prince George.....	27	13	203	17	37	166	.....
PRINCE WILLIAM: Woodbridge.....	32	20	238	21	119	119	.....
Osborne.....	32	24	386	16	249	137	.....
PULASKI: Pulaski.....	32	9	80	20	29	51	.....

TABLE 7—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1966—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
RICHMOND:							
Rappahannock.....	40	2	42	9	6	36	.....
ROANOKE:							
Andrew Lewis.....	40	30	735	21	386	349	.....
William Byrd.....	40	15	329	11	153	176	.....
ROCKBRIDGE:							
Natural Bridge.....	40	3	44	14	4	40	.....
Lexington.....	40	7	104	21	9	95	.....
ROCKINGHAM:							
Montevideo.....	40	8	120	10	48	72	.....
Broadway.....	40	4	45	5	39	6	.....
Turner Ashby.....	40	7	95	13	29	66	.....
RUSSELL:							
Lebanon.....	40	6	73	6	54	19	.....
Honaker.....	40	4	72	4	47	25	.....
Castlewood.....	40	4	76	4	71	5	.....
Cleveland.....	40	2	24	2	21	3	.....
SCOTT:							
Gate City.....	40	7	133	6	60	73	.....
SHENANDOAH:							
Central.....	40	4	97	12	17	80	.....
Triplett Business and Technical Institute..	32	1	6	1	6	.....	.....
SMYTH:							
R. B. Worthy.....	40	6	65	17	11	54	.....
Marion Senior.....	40	6	186	21	81	105	.....
SOUTHAMPTON:							
Southampton.....	40	7	93	6	42	51	.....
TAZEWELL:							
Tazewell.....	40	3	41	3	26	15	.....
Richlands.....	40	7	160	9	97	63	.....
Graham.....	40	5	165	6	95	70	.....
WARREN:							
Warren County.....	40	6	145	18	53	92	.....
WASHINGTON:							
Patrick Henry.....	40	12	186	14	99	87	.....

TABLE 7—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1966—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
WESTMORELAND:							
Washington and Lee...	40	3	48	7	4	44	.....
WISE:							
Pound.....	40	8	125	16	45	77	3
Coeburn.....	40	11	220	14	113	91	16
Appalachia.....	40	10	176	14	92	72	12
St. Paul.....	40	3	86	5	70	11	5
J. J. Kelly.....	40	7	243	13	124	119	.....
Powell Valley.....	40	8	208	9	142	58	8
WYTHE:							
Rural Retreat.....	40	5	40	3	20	20	.....
George Wythe.....	40	2	62	5	30	32	.....
Fort Chiswell.....	40	2	30	5	17	13	.....
YORK:							
York.....	33	12	236	22	32	203	.....
Total Counties.....	.....	1,112	20,374	1,390	9,166	11,016	192
CITIES							
ALEXANDRIA:							
T. C. Williams.....	32	72	1,436	32	702	635	99
BRISTOL:							
Virginia High School..	40	19	248	22	97	151	.....
BUENA VISTA:							
Parry McCluer.....	40	4	26	14	2	24	.....
CHARLOTTESVILLE:							
Lane.....	40	20	400	16	242	151	7
CHESAPEAKE:							
Indian River Jr.....	40	29	784	19	410	374	.....
CLIFTON FORGE:							
Clifton Forge.....	32	4	53	17	8	45	.....
COLONIAL HEIGHTS:							
Colonial Heights.....	40	15	253	17	161	92	.....
COVINGTON:							
Covington.....	40	5	148	15	34	111	3

TABLE 7—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1966—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
DANVILLE:							
Robert E. Lee Jr.	35	7	70	4	.....	70	.....
John M. Langston.....	32	12	161	12	74	42	15
George Washington...	32	32	564	20	344	120	100
FALLS CHURCH:							
George Mason Jr.-Sr...	32	7	92	5	49	41	2
FRANKLIN CITY:							
Franklin.....	40	8	79	11	8	71	.....
Hayden.....	40	4	95	4	22	73	.....
FREDERICKSBURG:							
James Monroe.....	40	22	463	14	212	251	.....
GALAX:							
Galax.....	32	3	53	14	17	36	.....
HAMPTON:							
Kecoughtau.....	40	37	1,170	29	462	647	61
HARRISONBURG:							
Harrisonburg.....	40	11	161	16	97	64	.....
HOPEWELL:							
Hopewell.....	40	13	252	12	92	135	25
LYNCHBURG:							
Dunbar Jr.-Sr.....	32	25	347	25	162	185	.....
E. C. Glass.....	32	33	772	32	447	305	20
MARTINSVILLE:							
Martinsville.....	36	16	198	12	136	62	.....
Albert Harris.....	36	9	134	6	118	16	.....
NEWPORT NEWS:							
Newport News.....	40	18	343	21	165	156	22
Huntington.....	40	9	174	14	98	76	.....
Denbigh.....	40	20	323	19	126	193	4
Warwick.....	40	42	811	27	370	428	13
George W. Carver.....	40	4	93	12	37	48	8
NORFOLK:							
Maury.....	40	48	732	26	309	418	5
B. T. Washington.....	40	46	741	27	216	463	62
Granby.....	40	38	1,149	36	457	669	23
Norview.....	40	23	645	13	269	376	.....

TABLE 7—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1966—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
NORTON:							
John I. Burton.....	40	7	147	14	80	53	14
PETERSBURG:							
Petersburg.....	40	18	393	26	147	169	77
Peabody.....	40	20	382	21	178	123	81
PORTSMOUTH:							
I. C. Norcom.....	44	31	666	19	501	120	45
Woodrow Wilson.....	43	41	1,145	27	646	388	111
S. H. Clarke Jr.....	29	7	266	4	.....	266	.....
Alf J. Mapp Jr.....	29	4	65	4	.....	65	.....
RADFORD:							
Radford.....	40	8	163	10	89	74	.....
RICHMOND:							
Thomas Jefferson.....	40	45	856	33	414	442	.....
Maggie L. Walker.....	40	30	650	31	262	379	9
Armstrong.....	40	22	451	32	205	237	9
John Marshall.....	40	25	486	20	209	276	1
George Wythe.....	40	19	408	23	212	190	6
ROANOKE:							
Jefferson.....	40	36	864	27	448	416	.....
STAUNTON:							
Robert E. Lee.....	35	18	216	29	26	178	12
SUFFOLK:							
Suffolk.....	32	15	255	19	28	227	.....
Booker T. Washington.....	32	6	116	16	30	86	.....
VIRGINIA BEACH:							
Princess Anne.....	40	47	1,034	28	1,034	.....	.....
Frank W. Cox.....	40	24	592	21	263	329	.....
WAYNESBORO:							
Waynesboro.....	40	11	189	19	25	164	.....
WILLIAMSBURG:							
James Blair.....	40	3	50	7	26	23	1
Berkeley.....	40	2	34	7	21	13	.....
WINCHESTER:							
John Handley.....	40	7	104	11	44	60	.....
Total Cities.....	.....	1,101	22,502	1,011	10,831	10,806	865
Grand Total.....	.....	2,213	42,876	2,401	19,997	21,822	1,057

TABLE 8—SUMMER PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS—1966

SCHOOL	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
Augusta Military Academy.....	44	12	29	16	3	26	.....
Bishop Denis J. O'Connell.....	32	8	146	15	.....	146	.....
Brunswick Academy.....	40	2	5	4	1	4	.....
Christchurch School.....	42	29	133	18	13	3	117
Collegiate.....	35	24	140	20	40	80	20
Corolla Academy.....	40	24	105	15	8	40	57
Fishburne Military School.....	42	15	43	21	12	31	.....
Hargrave Military Academy.....	48	35	324	30	47	116	161
Norfolk Academy.....	40	4	26	6	.....	26	.....
North Cross.....	40	2	9	1	8	1	.....
Oak Hill Academy.....	40	6	41	14	27	13	1
Randolph-Macon Academy.....	42	14	51	16	11	35	5
St. Margaret's School.....	44	19	132	20	28	31	73
Viaud School, Inc.....	40	5	27	8	20	7	.....
Woodberry Forest School.....	42	22	126	24	6	120	.....
Quantico.....	40	6	138	6	124	14	.....
Total.....	.....	227	1,475	234	348	693	434

**OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS ACCREDITED BY THE
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1966-67**

I. Private

Boys

Augusta Military Academy.....	Fort Defiance, Va.
Benedictine High School.....	Richmond, Va.
Bishop Denis J. O'Connell.....	Arlington, Va.
Blue Ridge School.....	Dyke, Va.
Christchurch School.....	Christchurch, Va.
Episcopal High School.....	Alexandria, Va.
Fishburne Military School.....	Waynesboro, Va.
Fork Union Military Academy.....	Fork Union, Va.
Frederick Military Academy.....	Portsmouth, Va.
Hargrave Military Academy.....	Chatham, Va.
High School Department of Father Judge Mission Seminary.....	Monroe, Va.
High School Department of St. John Vianney Seminary..	Richmond, Va.
Massanutten Academy.....	Woodstock, Va.
The Miller School of Albemarle.....	Miller School, Va.
Norfolk Academy.....	Norfolk, Va.
Randolph-Macon Academy.....	Front Royal, Va.
St. Christopher's School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Emma Military Academy.....	Powhatan, Va.
St. Stephen's School.....	Alexandria, Va.
Staunton Military Academy.....	Staunton, Va.
Virginia Episcopal School.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Woodberry Forest School.....	Woodberry Forest, Va.

GIRLS

Bishop Denis J. O'Connell.....	Arlington, Va.
Chatham Hall.....	Chatham, Va.
Foxcroft School.....	Middleburg, Va.
The Maderia School.....	Greenway, Va.
Marymount School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Agnes School.....	Alexandria, Va.
St. Anne's School.....	Charlottesville, Va.
St. Catherine's School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Francis de Sales High School.....	Powhatan, Va.
St. Gertrude High School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Margaret's School.....	Tappahannock, Va.
St. Mary's Academy.....	Alexandria, Va.
Seven Hills School for Girls.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Stuart Hall.....	Staunton, Va.

CO-EDUCATIONAL

Brunswick Academy.....	Lawrenceville, Va.
Carloton Oaks School.....	Norfolk, Va.
Cathedral Central High School.....	Richmond, Va.
The Collegiate Schools.....	Richmond, Va.
The Congressional School.....	Falls Church, Va.
Douglas MacArthur Academy.....	Norfolk, Va.
Flint Hill School.....	Oakton, Va.
Gibbons.....	Petersburg, Va.
Hampton Roads Academy.....	Newport News, Va.
High School Department of Eastern Mennonite College.....	Harrisonburg, Va.
Holy Cross Academy.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Huguenot Academy.....	Powhatan, Va.
John S. Mosby Academy.....	Front Royal, Va.
Kenston Forest School.....	Blackstone, Va.
Norfolk Catholic High School.....	Norfolk, Va.
Norfolk Christian High School.....	Norfolk, Va.
North Cross School.....	Roanoke, Va.
Oak Hill Academy.....	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
Peninsula Catholic High School.....	Newport News, Va.
Portsmouth Catholic High School.....	Portsmouth, Va.
Prince Edward Academy.....	Farmville, Va.
Roanoke Catholic High School.....	Roanoke, Va.
Rock Hill Academy.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Shenandoah Valley Academy.....	New Market, Va.
St. Patrick High School.....	Richmond, Va.
Surry County Academy.....	Claremont, Va.
Tallwood School.....	Fairfax, Va.
Tidewater Academy.....	Wakefield, Va.
Viaud School, Inc.....	Roanoke, Va.
Walsingham Academy.....	Williamsburg, Va.
York Academy.....	Shackelfords, Va.

II. School Operated By U. S. Government

Quantico Post High School.....	Quantico, Va.
--------------------------------	---------------

DIVISION OF SPECIAL SERVICES

The Division of Special Services serves the public schools in the areas of guidance and testing, school buildings, school plant surveys, pupil transportation, educational television, teaching materials, film production, and school libraries and textbooks. Its scope of services affects many phases of the public school program. During the 1966-67 school year, the Division conducted a program of testing, study, and visitation:

1. To discover and promote practices and procedures which may be used to improve instruction and guidance;
2. To assist localities by making school plant surveys and in planning and constructing efficient and economical school buildings;
3. To aid localities in providing safe, adequate, and efficient pupil transportation systems; and
4. To encourage and assist localities to enrich children's learning experiences through the provision of educational television, adequate library services, and materials, including textbooks and a variety of audio-visual materials and equipment.

Reports of the activities of the Services in the Division of Special Services during the 1966-67 school year follow in this order: Guidance and Testing, School Plant Surveys, School Buildings, Pupil Transportation, Educational Television, Bureau of Teaching Materials, Film Production, and Libraries and Textbooks.

GUIDANCE AND TESTING

Purpose and Scope

The Guidance and Testing Service assists local school personnel in extending and improving guidance services in the public schools of Virginia.

In scope, the activities of the Guidance and Testing Service include visiting and consulting with local school personnel; participating in conferences, institutes, and workshops; evaluating guidance services in local schools; working with community groups and agencies interested in guidance; and developing and providing certain materials for local schools.

Guidance and testing personnel also assist school divisions in accomplishing established objectives:

1. Improving the guidance and testing services and extending these services to all pupils;
2. Employing qualified guidance personnel to render guidance services;
3. Assisting each pupil in understanding himself—his strengths, limitations, interests, and needs;
4. Assisting each pupil in making a wise choice of his program of study and in planning for further education beyond high school;
5. Assisting pupils in making vocational choices compatible with their interests and abilities;
6. Assisting pupils in developing their potentialities, achieving worthwhile goals, and assuming responsibility for their decisions and actions;

7. Providing information to parents so that decisions made by parents and pupils will be based on a realistic understanding of the pupil's abilities, and interests and the requirements involved in his educational and vocational goals;
8. Providing in-service training for the professional growth of staff members; and
9. Evaluating the outcome of guidance activities to determine effectiveness and to discover additional ways of improving these services.

Activities and Accomplishments

During the school year, members of the Guidance staff visited every school division in the State and worked with individuals and groups interested in guidance. The staff participated in numerous conferences and meetings, such as pre-school and other local conferences for teachers and counselors; district guidance meetings; meetings with counselor education classes, local directors of testing, and civic groups; annual guidance conferences of counselor education institutions; as well as State conferences with division superintendents, secondary and elementary principals, supervisors, and visiting teachers. The staff also participated in meetings and conferences sponsored by the following professional associations: Virginia Education Association, American Vocational Association, American Personnel and Guidance Association, Virginia Personnel and Guidance Association, Virginia Counselor Educators, College Admissions Officers, Virginia Association of Collegiate Registrars and Admissions Officers, Central Educational Television Committee, the Governor's Conference on Education in Virginia, and the United States Office of Education.

A State-sponsored guidance institute was held in June 1967 to help counselors improve their effectiveness in the area of vocational guidance. The institute was made possible by an appropriation of the 1966 General Assembly which provided financial assistance to counselors attending the institute.

Members of the Guidance staff and the Vocational Education staff of the State Department of Education supervised the institute, which was attended by 162 principals and counselors. This institute was conducted in addition to the guidance courses offered during regular and summer sessions by institutions of higher education.

By June 30, 1967, more than 1,300 counselors met or exceeded the minimum qualifications adopted by the State Board of Education.

During the 1966-67 school year, guidance and testing materials were distributed to all secondary schools. These materials included: *The National Directory of Schools and Vocations*, 1967 Edition; *The Encyclopedia of Careers and Vocational Guidance*, 1967 Edition; *The Occupational Outlook Report Series*, 1966-67 Edition; *Financial Assistance to Attend Virginia Colleges and Universities*, 1966 Edition; two issues of *Guidance News and Views*; *Library Books With Implications for Guidance*, Grades K-3, 4-6, 10-12. *Library Books With Implications for Guidance*, Grades 7-9, was prepared and sent last year. Guidance materials sent to each county and city school system included five guidance filmstrips with long-playing records and a set of 50 interview vocational guidance tapes.

Pilot programs in guidance—supported by Title V-A of the National Defense Education Act—are in operation in five elementary schools in different areas of the State. Three of these programs have been in operation two years; the other two have been in operation one year.

Reimbursement to school divisions for guidance personnel was made through an appropriation of \$1,385,085 from the General Assembly of Virginia and \$420,000 from the National Defense Education Act, Title V-A. Reimbursement was made to school divisions at the rate of 60 percent of the State Minimum Salary Scale per position for 500 counselors. A total of 96 counties and 33 cities received funds totaling \$1,805,085. Counselors in these positions devoted four or more class periods per day to counseling.

The Statewide Testing Program continues to place emphasis upon the use of tests for the improvement of guidance and instruction.

The following tests were administered to approximately 593,720 pupils in 1966-1967. An asterisk indicates those grades in which testing was optional.

- *Grade 1—Metropolitan Readiness Tests, Form R
These tests involved approximately 87,371 pupils.
- *Grade 2—Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests, Form B
These tests involved approximately 70,519 pupils.
- *Grade 3—Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests, Form C
These tests involved approximately 16,305 pupils.
- Grade 4—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A
SRA Achievement Series, Form C
These tests involved approximately 88,247 pupils.
- *Grade 5—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A
These tests involved approximately 17,627 pupils.
- *Grade 6—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A
These tests involved approximately 29,599 pupils.
- Grade 7—California Tests of Mental Maturity, Junior High Level
Iowa Silent Reading Tests, Form DM
These tests involved approximately 81,830 pupils.
- Grade 8—Differential Aptitude Tests, Battery, Form L
These tests involved approximately 80,137 pupils.
- Grade 9—School and College Ability Tests, Form 3A
Sequential Tests of Educational Progress, Form 3A
These tests involved approximately 64,555 pupils.
- Grades 10*, 11, 12*—School and College Ability Tests, Form 2A
Sequential Tests of Educational Progress, Form 2A
These tests involved approximately 62,949 pupils.

All answer sheets for grades four through 12 were machine-scored by test scoring agencies and the results were sent to the divisions and to the Guidance and Testing Service of the State Department of Education. Tests for grades one, two, and three were scored locally and duplicate copies of class reports were sent to the Department.

SCHOOL PLANT SURVEYS

Purpose and Scope

The School Plant Surveys Service was established in February 1967 with the appointment of an assistant supervisor of school plant surveys.

School plant surveys have been conducted by the Department for many years but, prior to the establishment of the School Plant Surveys Service, no member of the staff was available to devote full time to this work. The creation of the School Plant Surveys Service and the appointment of an assistant supervisor enabled the State Department of Education to provide more prompt and effective service to the localities in the study and evaluation of school plant needs.

The major functions of this Service are to organize and direct the work of School Plant Survey Committees, to be responsible for the preparation of the reports of the Survey Committees, to work with the local school divisions in implementing proposed building programs, to aid in the development of educational specifications, and to work with architects in interpreting the specifications.

Accomplishments

During the 1966-67 school year comprehensive school plant surveys were made in the cities of Covington, Franklin, and Richmond and in the counties of Nelson, Franklin, Rockingham, Russell, Halifax, Smyth, Nansemond, Greene, and Nottoway. In addition, limited studies of school plant needs were made in Colonial Beach, West Point, Buchanan County, Powhatan County, Lancaster County, Scott County, and Colonial Heights. These studies ranged from site evaluations to school plant needs in certain areas of the school division.

Thirty-one professional persons helped to conduct these surveys. Fifteen participants were staff members of the State Department of Education; 13 were superintendents of school divisions; four were college professors; one was director of instruction in a local school division; and two were retired division superintendents.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The functions of the School Buildings Service are:

1. To review and approve plans and specifications for school buildings.

Section 22-152 of the Code of Virginia and regulations of the State Board of Education stipulate that the plans and specifications for all public school buildings, including additions and major alterations, shall be approved by the Superintendent of Public Instruction.

The *School Planning Manual*, prepared at the direction of the State Board of Education, contains regulations governing the planning and construction of school buildings in Virginia. This manual, which is made available to local school authorities and to architects and engineers, provides the basis for the review and approval of plans by the School Buildings Service.

2. To assist local school authorities in planning functional school plants.

Members of the staff of the School Buildings Service assist local school authorities in the study of building needs by analyzing proposed educational programs, population trends, enrollment patterns, and the

adequacy of facilities and sites. Planning conferences are held with division superintendents, architects, and engineers. Programs for each new school and addition are reviewed in terms of current trends in school offering, size, and organization.

Preliminary plans are studied to obtain the best possible relationships of instructional spaces, services, housekeeping, safety, comfort, and economy, which are consistent with the site and available funds. Final working drawings are reviewed for fire safety, planning and equipment details, construction, mechanical equipment, and adequacy of contract provisions.

3. To maintain school plant records.

Plans and specifications and cost data are on file for all school plants constructed in Virginia since 1948. A comprehensive but incomplete file is maintained for earlier schools.

A new school plant inventory and reporting system is being developed through the use of automatic data processing equipment. This system will provide current information on school plant needs, cost, maintenance, and efficiency.

4. To suggest changes in school building regulations.

Studies are made at the suggestion of the Governor's Advisory Research Committee in an attempt to keep school building regulations up to date and in line with current educational developments. These studies involve reviews of information on building design, equipment, and construction, and on research related to school plant planning.

Activities and Accomplishments

During the 1966-67 year plans and specifications for 151 school construction projects were approved as follows:

<i>Type School</i>	<i>New Schools</i>			<i>Additions</i>		
	<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Total</i>
Elementary.....	28	8	36	44	18	62
Junior High, Intermediate.....	1	1	2	2	4	6
High, Senior High.....	7	3	10	26	6	32
Vocational.....	1	2	3	..	..	..
Totals.....	37	14	51	72	28	100

Members of the School Buildings Service participated in School Plant Surveys in several counties and cities. Twenty-eight visits were made to school divisions to assist with planning and construction problems.

A survey of school plant needs was made for the Committee on Raising the Level of Public Education in Virginia.

Recommendations for kindergarten facilities were developed in cooperation with the Division of Elementary Education.

A plan file of available models of prefabricated classrooms on the market in Virginia was initiated.

TABLE 9—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS APPROVED JULY 1, 1966 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1967

COUNTIES	SCHOOL NAME	Construction Project	INSTRUCTIONAL FACILITIES													
			Kindergarten	Primary w/	Primary w/o	Upper Elementary	Other	Total	Flexible Classrooms	Auxiliary Spaces Adjacent to Classrooms	Multi-Purpose Room	Library	Other			
Arlington	Monroe Wilson	A	2		12	12					26		24	1	2	
	Ashlawn	B				10	2				12					
Augusta	Wilson	B		2	3	2					7			1		
	Verona	71 B		6		8					14					
Bedford	Bedford	E														1
	Huddleston	49 E		2	5	4					11		1	1	1	
Buchanan	Vansant	97 C		1	7	11	1				20			1	1	
Campbell	Lynch Station	52 B		1							1			1		
Carroll	Oakland	113 B		2	1	2					5					
	Hillsville	117 B		4							4					
	Mt. Bethel	122 A		1	2						3			1		
Charlotte	Keyser Ie	44 A		2		1					3			1		
Chesterfield	Broad Rock	10 C		6							6			1	1	
	Etrick	35 B		7		6	3				16			1	1	
	Falling Creek	59 B		2	4	2					10		2			
Clarke	D. C. Cooley	29 A				17					17			1	1	
Fairfax	Springfield Estates	96 B		4	5						9			1	1	
	Ravensthorpe	131 B		6							6					
	East Annandale	151 A		8	1	11					20			1	1	
	Canterbury Woods	159 B		6	5						11					
	Westgate	167 A & F		8	2	10					20			1	2	
	Holmes Run	173 A		8	3	9					20			1	1	
	Homewood	177 A		8							20			1	1	
	Prosperity Avenue	178 A		2	8	3	9				22		4	3	1	1
	Brookfield	179 A		3	8	3	9				23		6	1	1	
	Markham	503 B		1	4						6		2	1	1	

Gloucester.....	24	A	Achilles.....	2	7	10	1	20	1	1
Abingdon District.....	25	B	Abingdon District.....	6				6		1
Greensville.....	26	A	Belfield.....	5		8	1	14		1
Hanover.....	41	B	Pearsons Corner.....	4		4		8		1
	43	B	Elmont.....	4		4		8		1
Henrico.....	21	C	Montrose.....	6				6		1
	36	B	Tuckahoe.....	16		13	3	32	1	1
	65	A	Ruby Carver.....	16		13	1	30		1
	66	A	Jacob L. Adams.....	16		13	1	30		1
	68	A	Galaxie Road.....	11		11	1	23		3
James City.....	7	A	Norge.....	4	2	4		10		1
King and Queen.....	29	A	West.....	4	2	4		6		1
Loudoun.....	18	C	Round Hill.....	4	2	6		12		1
	73	A	Finrick.....	1	5			6		1
Louisa.....	61, 2	C	Z. C. Morton.....							1
Madison.....	21	F	Waverly Yowell.....							1
Mecklenburg.....	19	E	South Hill.....							1
Nottoway.....	31	B	Ingleside.....	6	2	6		14		1
	33	A	Watson.....	4	18			22		1
Orange.....	34	A	A. G. Richardson.....	15	12	1		28		2
	37	A	Orange.....							1
Pittsylvania.....	3	D	Ilurt.....							1
	66	D	Educational Resource Center.....							1
Prince George.....	34	A	David A. Harrison.....	8	1	12		21		1
Prince William.....	62	A	Sinclair.....	2	8	9	3	1	23	1
	63	A	George E. Tyler.....	2	8	4	7	1	22	1
Pulaski.....	11	B	Jefferson.....	9	9	12		21	14	1
	50	B	Riverlawn.....	2	2			2		1
Rappahannock.....	24	A	Rappahannock.....	6	9	15	1	31		1
Richmond.....	7	C	Warsaw.....	1				1		1
Roanoke.....	33	C	Clearbrook.....							1
	48	B	Oak Grove.....							1
Roanoke.....	50	B	Mountain View.....							1
	51	D	Mt. Clinton.....	6				6		1
	92	B	Ottobine.....	2	3			5		1
	95	B	Pleasant Valley.....	3	3			6		1
Russell.....	71	B	Swords Creek.....	4		5		9		1
	80	B	Givens.....	2		2		4		1

*Military Post School.

TABLE 9—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS APPROVED JULY 1, 1966 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1967
—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	School Plant Identification	Construction Project	SCHOOL NAME	INSTRUCTIONAL FACILITIES											
				Kindergarten	Primary w/t	Primary w/o	Upper Elementary	Other	Total	Flexible Classrooms	Auxiliary Spaces Adjacent to Classrooms	Multi-Purpose Room	Library	Other	
Scott.....	79	A	Yuma.....	2	2	1	5			10			1	1	
Smyth.....	20	B	Allison Gap.....										1		
	53	D	Sugar Grove.....				2			2					
Stafford.....	28	A	Falmouth.....	5	5	8	12	2	2	32	18		1	1	
Tazewell.....	75	B	West Graham.....										1		
	82	B	Richlands.....										1		
Washington.....	109	A	Glade Spring.....	2	6	1	14	2	2	25			1	1	
York.....	21	A	Yorktown.....		6		14	1	1	21			1	1	2
Totals.....				23	278	156	348	23	828	828	50	31	43	44	20
CITIES															
A exandria.....	3	E	Mt. Vernon.....		23		14	2	39	39	18		1	1	1
	11	C	Douglas MacArthur.....												1
Bristol.....	9	A	Washington-Lee.....				7		15	15	.6		1	1	1
Charlotteville.....	3	C	McGuifey.....	2	6										1
Colonial Heights.....	5	A	Colonial Heights.....		6	6	16	1	29	29			1	1	

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Purpose and Scope

The major purpose of the Pupil Transportation Service is to promote the safe transportation of pupils to and from public schools. More than 58 percent of the pupils attending public schools in the State are transported in school buses. The number of pupils has been increasing at an annual rate of approximately three percent. Specifications for buses are established to provide maximum safety for pupils, as well as economy of operation. Greater pupil safety is also provided by the careful selection and proper training of school bus drivers. A good transportation system must be adequate, efficient, and economical. Such a system has the following characteristics:

1. Sufficient buses of a type which will provide reasonable comfort, prevent overcrowding, and serve pupils and schools within reasonable time limits.
2. Bus routes which permit pupils to travel as directly as possible to and from school and routes planned to obtain maximum use of the buses, with minimum mileage and minimum waiting periods at schools.
3. The use of school buses that are properly designed, with provisions for a good preventive maintenance program and instruction of drivers in the care of equipment.

All school buses are inspected each year by representatives of this Service. In addition, monthly inspections by competent mechanics are required. This procedure is intended to insure that all buses meet all requirements and that they are maintained in a safe operating condition. Whenever an inspection indicated a need for corrections, subsequent reports showed that the deficiency had been remedied.

Each year throughout the State meetings with school bus drivers are held to discuss the many phases of school bus transportation. Requirements which must be met to qualify as a school bus driver are explained and safe transportation of pupils, observance of State laws, regulations of the State Board of Education, local regulations, and safe-driving practices are emphasized in these meetings.

An adequate program of preventive maintenance is stressed as a means for providing safe and economical transportation. Experience has proved the value of this program. The importance of properly-designed facilities and the necessity for good mechanics are emphasized for efficient operation. Plans and specifications for facilities and equipment have been used by local school officials to provide many well-equipped school bus repair shops. Visits to shops, discussions of maintenance problems with mechanics, and recommendations for better methods and practices have contributed to an improved maintenance program.

Surveys of transportation systems are made upon request. Maps showing recommended bus routes are prepared, presented, and explained to school officials. Such transportation surveys involve a careful analysis of the data obtained from the school system under study and the preparation of a spot map, which shows where all pupils board buses. Routes are planned to enable buses to operate at maximum capacity with time and distance at the minimum.

Accomplishments

Safety meetings, which were attended by school bus drivers, substitute drivers, mechanics, safety patrols, superintendents, law enforcement agents, and

others connected with pupil transportation, were held in school divisions throughout the State.

During 1966-67 the number of buses in operation increased by 212; there was a gain of 17,285 in the number of pupils transported; and 1,476,700 more miles were traveled to transport pupils.

From these figures, and those for the past five years given in the table below, it will be noted that the number of children transported, the number of buses operated, and the number of miles traveled have continued to rise. In spite of higher costs for parts, salaries, and other items, there has been relatively little increase in the cost per pupil and per mile for this service.

TABLE 11—GROWTH IN PUPIL TRANSPORTATION—1962-67

YEAR	Number Pupils Transported	Number Buses	Number Miles	Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Number Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax
1962-63	486,933	5,258	45,168,896	93	48	\$ 21 60	\$.233	\$10,515,411 35
1963-64	505,261	5,496	46,678,744	92	47	22 18	.235	11,205,593 24
1964-65	524,857	5,769	48,346,744	91	47	22 96	.249	12,050,784 68
1965-66	538,544	5,945	49,347,492	91	46	23 76	.259	12,796,362 84
1966-67	555,829	6,157	50,824,192	90	46	25 93	.284	14,410,405 47

During the year, some school divisions were aided in routing school buses. Assistance was given to school building survey committees, and a member of the Service served on some of these committees.

Twenty school divisions lowered their per unit cost of operation and 15 divisions reduced their total net cost of operation for the year. This may be attributed largely to improved maintenance programs and better planned bus routes.

The number of buses, classified according to type of ownership and operation, may be seen from the following table:

TABLE 12—NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED ANNUALLY—1962-67

YEAR	Number of Publicly Owned Buses	Number of Privately Owned Buses
1962-63.....	5,052	206
1963-64.....	5,329	167
1964-65.....	5,645	124
1965-66.....	5,852	93
1966-67.....	6,090	67

TABLE 13—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8									
							AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Operated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Number of Days Buses Operated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS			
							Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student	
													M	F	M	F
COUNTIES																
ACCOMACK																
Publicly-owned	3,451	1,547	4,998	72	596,880	180	51	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ALBEMARLE																
Publicly-owned	4,297	1,926	6,223	91	780,732	180	55	16	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
ALLEGHANY																
Publicly-owned	1,558	1,040	2,598	30	271,512	180	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AMELIA																
Publicly-owned	1,012	544	1,556	29	264,960	180	7	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
AMHERST																
Publicly-owned	2,761	1,411	4,172	54	631,458	180	36	15	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contract	68	10	78	2	24,120	180	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2,829	1,421	4,250	56	655,578	180	38	15	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
APPOMATTOX																
Publicly-owned	1,244	659	1,903	31	285,228	180	19	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARLINGTON																
Publicly-owned	3,717	6,520	10,237	73	409,957	183	49	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AUGUSTA																
Publicly-owned	5,500	3,259	8,759	104	856,080	180	44	11	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
BATH																
Publicly-owned	590	330	920	18	140,940	180	13	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
BEDFORD																
Publicly-owned	4,402	2,280	6,682	95	930,654	180	33	28	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
BLAND																
Publicly-owned	596	355	951	21	122,076	180	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BOTETOURT																
Publicly-owned	2,312	1,288	3,600	46	358,272	180	36	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
BRUNSWICK																
Publicly-owned	2,381	1,455	3,836	61	710,928	180	10	5	42	4	.....	.....	.....
BUCHANAN																
Publicly-owned	4,911	2,445	7,356	63	395,100	180	50	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contract	327	83	410	2	13,248	180	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	5,238	2,528	7,766	65	408,348	180	51	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
BUCKINGHAM																
Publicly-owned	1,543	814	2,357	43	453,240	180	19	5	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
CAMPBELL																
Publicly-owned	5,117	2,475	7,592	91	646,920	180	34	36	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contract	385	213	598	12	98,280	180	5	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	5,502	2,688	8,190	103	745,200	180	39	37	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
CAROLINE																
Publicly-owned	2,038	1,160	3,198	47	456,390	180	11	16	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
CARROLL																
Publicly-owned	2,982	1,463	4,445	63	590,760	182	56	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
CHARLES CITY																
Publicly-owned	978	474	1,452	19	172,232	180	3	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contract	83	44	127	2	15,588	180	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,061	518	1,579	21	187,820	180	5	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CHARLOTTE																
Publicly-owned	1,919	1,006	2,925	44	496,800	180	28	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
69	46	\$ 31 13	\$.261	\$ 155,591 13	\$ 48,750 16	\$ 12,187 54	\$ 216,528 83
68	48	32 33	.258	201,196 60	4,224 85	38,023 65	243,445 10
87	50	36 15	.346	93,931 62	25,633 65	.....	119,565 27
54	51	38 12	.224	59,313 10	.....	32,600 72	91,913 82
77	65	36 39	.240	151,803 76	.....	.....	.....
39	67	71 96	.233	5,612 91	.....	.....	.....
76	65	37 04	.240	157,416 67	.....	33,660 07	191,076 74
61	51	29 37	.196	55,891 15	12,510 90	.....	68,402 05
140	31	35 57	.888	364,108 22	.....	40,432 00	404,540 22
84	46	24 33	.249	213,110 03	47,064 85	.....	260,174 88
51	44	41 66	.272	38,327 23	8,793 54	.....	47,120 77
70	54	31 49	.226	210,438 06	33,600 00	.....	244,038 06
45	32	39 63	.308	37,688 48	10,611 65	.....	48,300 13
78	43	28 94	.291	104,198 46	26,038 52	.....	130,236 98
63	65	31 02	.167	119,007 66	44,532 36	.....	163,540 02
117	35	17 31	.322	127,336 57	.....	.....	.....
205	37	21 71	.672	8,900 92	.....	.....	.....
119	35	17 54	.334	136,237 49	26,202 34	28,600 12	191,039 95
55	57	35 77	.189	84,299 12	4,612 00	.....	88,911 12
83	40	22 16	.260	168,205 67	.....	.....	.....
50	46	49 46	.301	29,574 25	.....	.....	.....
80	40	24 15	.265	197,779 92	20,364 45	31,508 10	249,652 47
68	54	31 02	.217	99,189 71	42,664 00	5,333 00	147,186 71
71	52	34 18	.257	151,937 71	54,448 85	.....	206,386 56
76	50	26 06	.220	37,837 88	.....	.....	.....
64	43	38 27	.312	4,860 00	.....	.....	.....
75	50	27 04	.227	42,697 88	6,468 50	.....	49,166 38
66	63	29 60	.174	86,573 33	12,707 30	.....	99,280 63

TABLE 13—PUPIL

1 COUNTIES	2	3	4	5	6	7	8												
							AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Operated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Number of Days Buses Operated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS						
							Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student				
													M	F	M	F			
CHESTERFIELD																			
Publicly-owned	12,565	6,575	19,140	171	1,084,590	180	25	146											
CLARKE																			
Publicly-owned	846	441	1,287	13	138,564	180	11	2											
CRAIG																			
Publicly-owned	389	192	581	10	92,916	180	9		1										
CULPEPER																			
Publicly-owned	2,288	865	3,153	38	323,748	180	17	10	11										
CUMBERLAND																			
Publicly-owned	1,023	441	1,464	25	232,992	180	12	4	9										
DICKENSON																			
Publicly-owned	2,391	1,531	3,922	44	341,478	180	43	1											
DINWIDDIE																			
Publicly-owned	3,152	1,264	4,416	83	743,760	180	8	35	27	13									
ESSEX																			
Publicly-owned	896	487	1,383	25	221,832	180	5	14	6										
FAIRFAX																			
Publicly-owned	29,339	30,391	59,730	469	3,785,142	180	90	375	4										
FAUQUIER																			
Publicly-owned	3,703	1,489	5,192	73	651,492	180	39	29	5										
Contract	46	5	51	1	11,556	180	1												
Total	3,749	1,494	5,243	74	663,048	180	40	29	5										
FLOYD																			
Publicly-owned	1,238	719	1,957	34	296,892	180	18	1	15										
FLUVANNA																			
Publicly-owned	1,145	532	1,677	31	232,452	180	30	1											
FRANKLIN																			
Publicly-owned	3,825	1,910	5,735	87	741,240	180	69	5	13										
FREDERICK																			
Publicly-owned	3,746	1,590	5,336	43	397,080	180	32	11											
Contract	49		49	1	17,820	180	1												
Total	3,795	1,590	5,385	44	414,900	180	33	11											
GILES																			
Publicly-owned	2,038	1,421	3,459	38	244,026	180	24		14										
GLOUCESTER																			
Publicly-owned	1,723	746	2,469	34	322,849	180	1	33											
GOOCHLAND																			
Publicly-owned	1,456	646	2,102	29	321,084	180	13	7	9										
GRAYSON																			
Publicly-owned	2,054	1,089	3,143	50	336,672	180	43	2	5										
GREENE																			
Publicly-owned	680	247	927	15	122,040	180	7	4	4										
GREENSVILLE																			
Publicly-owned	1,794	1,142	2,936	36	288,900	180	24	8	4										
HALIFAX																			
Publicly-owned	4,556	2,857	7,413	120	1,105,272	180	50	12	56	2									

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
112	35	\$ 19 49	\$.344	\$ 373,108 94	\$ 58,174 82	\$ 73,788 94	\$ 505,072 70
99	59	25 28	.235	32,535 60	5,984 41	.....	38,520 01
58	52	50 34	.315	29,260 83	10,703 90	.....	39,964 73
83	47	25 69	.250	80,994 76	11,401 60	15,319 07	107,715 43
59	52	32 87	.396	48,128 10	11,062 50	5,531 25	64,721 85
89	43	35 76	.411	140,265 45	5,206 49	20,045 67	165,517 61
53	50	32 51	.193	143,574 43	24,150 00	21,965 20	189,689 63
55	49	49 86	.311	68,957 66	11,383 20	.....	80,340 86
127	45	22 47	.355	1,342,412 28	125,229 25	181,378 82	1,649,020 35
71	50	35 48	.282	184,221 43	.....	.....	.....
51	64	87 17	.384	4,446 18	.....	.....	.....
71	50	35 98	.284	188,667 61	10,732 00	5,244 62	204,644 23
58	49	44 94	.296	87,955 87	23,860 00	.....	111,815 87
54	42	39 54	.285	66,305 51	8,926 18	.....	75,231 69
66	47	30 89	.239	177,153 93	54,427 73	21,853 63	253,435 29
124	51	22 52	.303	120,183 09	.....	.....	.....
49	99	81 73	.225	4,005 00	.....	.....	.....
122	52	23 06	.229	124,188 09	40,153 84	17,127 03	181,468 96
91	36	24 68	.350	85,390 52	17,806 47	.....	103,196 99
73	53	30 34	.232	74,901 90	16,368 00	9,926 00	101,195 90
72	62	31 42	.206	66,053 42	11,238 19	.....	77,291 61
63	37	32 87	.307	103,308 96	31,720 76	.....	135,029 72
62	45	26 63	.202	24,691 34	12,981 58	.....	37,672 92
82	45	27 83	.282	81,719 07	24,758 00	.....	106,477 07
62	51	30 85	.207	228,708 51	23,563 70	4,712 74	256,984 95

TABLE 13—PUPIL

1 COUNTIES	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 NUMBER OF DRIVERS									
							AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Number of Days Buses Oper- ated	Adult		Student	
							Elementary	Secondary	Total				M	F	M	F
HANOVER																
Publicly-owned.....	4,608	2,482	7,090	78	732,905	181	12	64	2	....					
HENRICO																
Publicly-owned.....	12,222	8,384	20,606	184	1,170,916	180	35	144	5	....					
HENRY																
Publicly-owned.....	6,877	3,046	9,923	102	804,888	180	66	34	2	....					
Contract.....	245	3	248	3	18,360	180	2	1	....						
Total.....	7,122	3,049	10,171	105	823,248	180	68	35	2	....					
HIGHLAND																
Publicly-owned.....	346	202	548	10	83,538	180	9	.....	1	....					
ISLE OF WIGHT																
Publicly-owned.....	2,777	1,248	4,025	58	440,496	180	23	35	....						
JAMES CITY																
Publicly-owned.....	2,219	1,187	3,406	45	308,160	180	7	38	....						
KING GEORGE																
Publicly-owned.....	984	494	1,478	22	170,280	180	6	15	1	....					
KING AND QUEEN																
Publicly-owned.....	616	329	945	20	196,686	180	5	13	2	....					
KING WILLIAM																
Publicly-owned.....	716	345	1,061	21	178,794	180	5	15	1	....					
Contract.....	38	17	55	1	9,000	180	1	.....	....					
Total.....	754	362	1,116	22	187,794	180	6	15	1	....					
LANCASTER																
Publicly-owned.....	1,010	519	1,529	24	195,156	180	4	18	2	....					
Contract.....	134	36	170	3	24,192	180	2	.....	1	....					
Total.....	1,144	555	1,699	27	219,348	180	6	18	3	....					
LEE																
Publicly-owned.....	2,426	1,366	3,792	50	379,548	180	46	.....	4	....					
Contract.....	303	146	449	6	75,474	180	6	.....	....					
Total.....	2,729	1,512	4,241	56	455,022	180	52	.....	4	....					
LOUDOUN																
Publicly-owned.....	3,712	2,146	5,858	87	664,452	180	19	24	44	....					
LOUISA																
Publicly-owned.....	2,109	927	3,036	45	491,130	180	23	12	10	....					
LUNENBURG																
Publicly-owned.....	1,406	916	2,322	41	491,760	180	28	8	5	....					
MADISON																
Publicly-owned.....	1,175	513	1,688	29	242,622	180	23	5	1	....					
MATHEWS																
Publicly-owned.....	782	416	1,198	16	175,283	180	1	13	2	....					
MECKLENBURG																
Publicly-owned.....	4,031	2,538	6,569	91	844,794	180	24	7	57	3						
MIDDLESEX																
Publicly-owned.....	931	441	1,372	21	162,516	180	1	10	10	....					
MONTGOMERY																
Publicly-owned.....	3,858	1,856	5,714	49	366,426	180	34	.....	15	....					

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
91	52	\$ 27 16	\$.262	\$ 192,569 20	\$ 51,366 94	\$ 5,413 47	\$ 249,349 61
112	35	21 59	.380	444,948 08	99,356 35	121,426 04	665,730 47
97	44	26 17	.323	259,717 20	.....	.....	.....
83	34	35 30	.477	8,754 45	.....	.....	.....
97	44	26 40	.326	268,471 65	17,423 97	29,039 95	314,935 57
55	46	32 45	.213	17,781 06	4,704 17	.....	22,485 23
69	42	30 75	.281	123,762 34	32,284 90	.....	156,047 24
76	38	26 00	.287	88,562 94	35,935 26	2,052 00	126,550 20
67	43	38 61	.335	57,062 93	15,968 28	.....	73,031 21
47	54	44 33	.213	41,410 28	5,766 50	.....	47,176 78
50	47	43 15	.256	45,683 40	.....	.....	.....
55	50	46 34	.283	2,548 80	.....	.....	.....
51	47	43 22	.257	48,232 20	5,733 00	.....	53,965 20
64	45	31 27	.245	47,808 89	.....	.....	.....
57	45	47 35	.333	8,050 00	.....	.....	.....
63	45	32 88	.255	55,858 89	15,164 82	.....	71,023 71
76	42	23 37	.233	88,623 90	.....	.....	.....
75	70	48 48	.288	21,768 30	.....	.....	.....
76	45	26 03	.243	110,392 20	32,774 96	9,712 40	152,879 56
67	42	35 67	.314	208,870 60	12,945 69	24,102 81	245,919 10
67	61	29 26	.181	88,822 83	32,873 73	5,386 24	127,082 80
57	67	34 93	.165	81,103 29	16,770 56	4,192 64	102,066 49
58	46	35 96	.250	60,707 87	12,028 30	.....	72,736 17
75	61	26 15	.179	31,328 28	11,191 34	.....	42,519 62
72	52	22 21	.173	145,930 15	27,580 17	.....	173,510 32
65	43	39 22	.331	53,811 19	10,623 60	.....	64,434 79
117	42	20 12	.314	114,993 45	17,353 50	9,746 04	142,092 99

TABLE 13—PUPIL

1 COUNTIES	2	3	4	5	6	7	8												
							AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Operated	Total Miles Transported on Regular Route	Number of Days Buses Operated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS						
							Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student				
													M	F	M	F			
NANSEMOND																			
Publicly-owned.....	4,512	2,594	7,106	84	678,240	180	24	54	6	....								
NELSON																			
Publicly-owned.....	1,672	963	2,635	53	491,400	180	32	14	7	....								
NEW KENT																			
Publicly-owned.....	834	404	1,238	23	219,690	180	2	13	8	....								
NORTHAMPTON																			
Publicly-owned.....	1,966	1,140	3,106	35	320,796	180	29	6	....	....							
NORTHUMBERLAND																			
Publicly-owned.....	1,405	771	2,176	36	304,164	180	7	29	....	....							
NOTTOWAY																			
Publicly-owned.....	1,267	739	2,006	32	271,692	180	11	20	1	....								
ORANGE																			
Publicly-owned.....	1,656	722	2,378	34	311,040	180	11	17	6	....								
PAGE																			
Publicly-owned.....	1,857	887	2,744	29	200,052	180	18	....	11	....								
PATRICK																			
Publicly-owned.....	2,037	965	3,002	32	348,100	180	30	....	2	....								
PITTSYLVANIA																			
Publicly-owned.....	8,505	4,715	13,220	167	1,626,120	180	50	18	99	....								
Contract.....	30	15	45	1	7,560	180	1	....	....	....						
Total.....	8,535	4,730	13,265	168	1,633,680	180	51	18	99	....								
POWHATAN																			
Publicly-owned.....	777	349	1,126	22	178,308	180	11	10	1	....								
PRINCE EDWARD																			
Publicly-owned.....	955	361	1,316	21	197,424	180	6	2	13	....								
PRINCE GEORGE																			
Publicly-owned.....	3,589	1,602	5,191	75	731,134	180	23	42	10	....								
PRINCE WILLIAM																			
Publicly-owned.....	9,546	4,095	13,641	110	768,744	180	29	70	11	....								
PULASKI																			
Publicly-owned.....	2,543	1,584	4,127	44	289,872	180	26	2	16	....								
RAPPAHANNOCK																			
Publicly-owned.....	703	278	981	17	167,472	180	10	1	6	....								
RICHMOND																			
Publicly-owned.....	933	430	1,363	21	171,108	180	3	8	10	....								
ROANOKE																			
Publicly-owned.....	9,642	4,864	14,506	103	814,320	180	83	20	....	....							
ROCKBRIDGE																			
Publicly-owned.....	1,143	661	1,804	30	233,658	180	23	5	2	....								
Contract.....	1,249	534	1,783	22	180,432	180	22	....	....	....						
Total.....	2,392	1,195	3,587	52	414,090	180	45	5	2	....								

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
85	45	\$ 22 04	\$.231	\$ 156,635 75	\$ 9,700 06	\$ 32,991 36	\$ 199,327 17
50	52	49 10	.263	129,367 03	17,520 00	.....	146,887 03
54	53	38 05	.214	47,100 29	10,957 59	.....	58,057 88
89	51	27 32	.265	84,841 86	17,505 00	5,847 00	108,193 86
60	47	30 41	.218	66,171 62	15,164 82	.....	81,336 44
63	47	31 36	.232	62,902 82	14,432 33	.....	77,335 15
70	51	35 06	.268	83,376 85	.....	17,738 01	101,114 86
95	38	21 39	.293	58,949 65	.....	.....	58,949 65
94	60	28 93	.249	86,849 38	52,123 69	.....	138,973 07
79	54	29 39	.239	388,542 12	.....	.....	.....
45	42	65 48	.390	2,946 60	.....	.....	.....
79	54	29 51	.240	391,488 72	.....	23,352 05	414,840 77
51	45	39 96	.251	44,763 67	15,979 07	.....	60,742 74
63	52	31 12	.207	40,955 52	11,164 24	.....	52,119 76
70	54	33 43	.237	173,530 24	28,665 64	5,668 14	207,864 02
124	39	21 62	.384	294,979 99	28,178 99	44,695 09	367,854 07
94	37	21 81	.310	90,000 34	27,536 16	.....	117,536 50
58	55	36 10	.211	35,413 79	9,696 79	.....	45,110 58
65	45	25 38	.202	34,599 62	16,586 99	.....	51,186 61
141	44	19 67	.350	285,299 06	31,528 22	20,502 84	337,330 12
60	43	43 24	.333	78,000 91	.....	.....	.....
81	46	42 72	.422	76,168 67	.....	.....	.....
69	44	42 98	.372	154,169 58	10,389 65	9,660 17	174,219 40

TABLE 13—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8									
							AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Number of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS			
													Adult		Student	
							Elementary	Secondary	Total	M	F	M	F			
ROCKINGHAM																
Publicly-owned	5,166	3,563	8,729	102	716,234	180	90	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contract	109	159	268	2	1,512	180	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	5,275	3,722	8,997	104	717,746	180	91	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RUSSELL																
Publicly-owned	3,755	1,714	5,469	65	466,920	180	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SCOTT																
Publicly-owned	2,681	1,549	4,230	53	596,160	180	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contract	376	94	470	6	73,620	180	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3,057	1,643	4,700	59	669,780	180	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SHENANDOAH																
Publicly-owned	2,663	1,497	4,160	52	409,140	180	32	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SMYTH																
Publicly-owned	2,797	2,829	5,626	36	301,096	180	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTHAMPTON																
Publicly-owned	2,742	1,245	3,987	82	780,326	180	14	49	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SPOTSYLVANIA																
Publicly-owned	2,422	1,173	3,595	44	500,400	180	1	19	23	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
STAFFORD																
Publicly-owned	2,959	1,342	4,301	45	369,720	180	16	19	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SURRY																
Publicly-owned	775	304	1,079	18	168,086	180	6	1	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
SUSSEX																
Publicly-owned	1,770	772	2,542	37	448,380	180	9	22	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TAZEWELL																
Publicly-owned	5,493	3,201	8,694	68	673,560	180	60	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WARREN																
Publicly-owned	1,547	725	2,272	19	154,260	180	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON																
Publicly-owned	4,607	2,503	7,110	74	632,262	180	71	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WESTMORELAND																
Publicly-owned	1,538	696	2,234	39	359,928	180	12	20	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contract	56	30	86	2	16,578	180	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,594	726	2,320	41	376,506	180	14	20	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISE																
Publicly-owned	4,300	2,499	6,799	57	397,838	181	52	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYTHE																
Publicly-owned	2,516	1,489	4,005	42	351,446	180	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YORK																
Publicly-owned	3,843	1,923	5,766	81	490,068	181	7	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Counties	297,575	176,918	474,493	5,504	46,422,988	.....	2,611	1,936	933	24	.....	.....	.....	.....

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
86	39	\$ 23 98	\$.292	\$ 209,310 46			
134	42	53 74	.953	14,403 23			
87	39	24 87	.306	223,713 69	\$ 26,669 42	\$ 26,669 43	\$ 277,052 54
84	40	29 11	.341	159,219 72	10,700 00		169,919 72
80	62	36 07	.256	152,565 28			
78	68	37 52	.240	17,635 06			
80	63	36 21	.254	170,200 34	19,379 40	16,426 94	206,006 68
80	44	26 85	.273	111,763 49	28,450 33	4,415 00	144,628 82
156	46	16 60	.310	93,396 51	11,615 16	5,537 55	110,549 22
49	53	33 35	.170	132,960 99	28,651 70		161,612 69
82	63	28 45	.204	102,261 36	22,309 12		124,570 48
96	46	26 13	.304	112,385 78			112,385 78
60	52	29 84	.192	32,195 43			32,195 43
69	67	26 96	.153	68,522 01	12,954 19	4,295 53	85,771 73
128	53	27 31	.353	237,458 58	28,059 31		265,517 89
120	45	18 51	.272	42,055 63	11,332 65		53,388 28
96	47	27 97	.315	198,871 75	59,205 58		258,077 33
57	51	33 89	.210	75,708 27			
43	46	59 15	.307	5,086 63			
57	51	34 83	.215	80,794 90	19,051 70		99,846 60
119	39	20 02	.342	136,084 46	38,886 58	16,908 05	191,879 09
95	46	24 22	.276	97,002 00	27,059 92		124,061 92
71	33	26 95	.317	155,401 72	25,370 63	29,084 53	209,856 88
86	47	\$ 27 16	\$.278	\$ 12,887,519 92	\$ 2,113,731 51	\$ 1,074,101 45	\$ 16,075,352 88

TABLE 13—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				
TOWNS	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Operated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Number of Days Buses Operated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS				
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student		
							M	F	M	F	
ABINGDON											
Publicly-owned.....	511	313	824	3	14,796	180	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLONIAL BEACH											
Publicly-owned.....	57	22	79	1	6,840	180	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
POQUOSON											
Publicly-owned.....	708	421	1,129	13	95,520	180	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
WEST POINT											
Publicly-owned.....	168	151	319	4	14,976	180	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Total Towns.....	1,444	907	2,351	21	132,132	.....	4	17	.....	.....	.....

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
275	27	\$ 10 50	\$.585	\$ 8,651 79	.....	.....	\$ 8,651 79
79	38	20 50	.237	1,619 98	.....	.....	1,619 98
87	43	21 04	.249	23,758 50	.....	.....	23,758 50
80	21	21 60	.460	6,889 05	.....	\$ 9,084 20	15,973 25
112	36	\$ 17 41	\$.310	\$ 40,919 32	.....	\$ 9,084 20	\$ 50,003 52

TABLE 13—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8						
CITIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Operated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Number of Days Buses Operated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS						
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student				
							M	F	M	F			
ALEXANDRIA													
Publicly-owned.....	911		911	8	48,366	180	5	1	2				
CHESAPEAKE													
Publicly-owned.....	11,908	6,679	18,587	136	968,256	180		136					
CLIFTON FORGE													
Publicly-owned.....													
COVINGTON													
Publicly-owned.....	404	61	465	1	8,002	180	1						
FALLS CHURCH													
Publicly-owned.....	352		352	3	10,226	180	3						
FRANKLIN													
Publicly-owned.....	1,165	517	1,682	12	75,519	180	1	11					
HAMPTON													
Publicly-owned.....	5,280	43	5,323	53	256,500	180	2	51					
Contract.....	6		6	1	12,600	180	1						
Total.....	5,286	43	5,329	54	269,100	180	3	51					
NEWPORT NEWS													
Publicly-owned.....	11,423	7,108	18,531	193	1,152,717	183		193					
NORTON													
Publicly-owned.....	393	132	525	2	16,974	180	2						
RICHMOND													
Publicly-owned.....	746		746	9	72,993	180	1	8					
ROANOKE													
Publicly-owned.....													
VIRGINIA BEACH													
Publicly-owned.....	21,308	10,549	31,857	214	1,646,919	181	8	206					
Total Cities.....	53,896	25,089	78,985	632	4,269,072		24	606	2				
Total State.....	352,915	202,914	555,829	6,157	50,824,192		2,639	2,559	935	24			
Including Re- placement.....													

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
114	34	\$ 40 19	\$.757	\$ 36,614 65	\$ 11,729 64		\$ 48,344 29
137	40	19 07	.366	354,410 96	56,935 90		411,346 86
						\$ 5,809 00	5,809 00
465	44	6 21	.361	2,885 42			2,885 42
117	19	22 94	.789	8,073 28			8,073 28
140	35	10 79	.240	18,152 22	4,406 71		22,558 93
100	27	21 75	.451	115,800 62			
6	70	191 75	.091	1,150 50			
99	28	21 95	.435	116,951 12	30,167 11	6,033 41	153,151 64
96	32	19 18	.308	355,316 98		75,911 27	431,228 25
262	47	8.05	.249	4,226 79		6,161 64	10,388 43
83	45	70 48	.720	52,578 04			52,578 04
					1,743 12		1,743 12
149	43	16 72	.324	532,756 77	32,249 28	79,237 67	644,243 72
125	38	\$ 18 76	\$.347	\$ 1,481,966 23	\$ 137,231 76	\$ 173,152 99	\$ 1,792,350 98
90	46	\$ 25 93	\$.284	\$ 14,410,405 47	\$ 2,250,963 27	\$ 1,256,338 64	\$ 17,917,707 38
		\$ 29 98	\$.328				

TABLE 14—TRANSPORTATION BY PUBLIC UTILITIES

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Franklin.....	13	\$ 810 00
Total Counties.....	13	\$ 810 00
CITIES		
Alexandria.....	108	\$ 2,389 70
Buena Vista.....	...	1,553 84
Covington.....	72	3,209 25
Hopewell.....	...	9,679 54
Lynchburg.....	...	2,344 13
Martinsville.....	...	720 50
Portsmouth.....	...	967 00
Richmond.....	361	3,073 20
Roanoke.....	...	40,579 80
Total Cities.....	541	\$ 64,516 96
Total State.....	554	\$ 65,326 96

TABLE 15—DIRECT PAYMENT OF MONEY IN LIEU OF SCHOOL BUS TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils	Cost
Albemarle.....	3	\$ 90 00
Botetourt.....	3	540 00
Buchanan.....	162	11,821 50
Chesterfield.....	1	432 00
Culpeper.....	1	90 00
Franklin.....	14	742 00
Giles.....	1	60 00
Grayson.....	2	135 00
Highland.....	1	50 00
Loudoun.....	5	533 12
Northampton.....	8	400 26
Orange.....	2	139 75
Pulaski.....	3	773 28
Rappahannock.....	4	76 45
Warren.....	15	344 90
Wise.....	20	741 00
York.....	2	196 00
Total Counties.....	247	\$ 17,165 26
Total State.....	247	\$ 17,165 26

TABLE 16—PAYMENT OF MONEY TO OTHER SCHOOL DIVISIONS FOR TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Alleghany to Bath County.....	7	\$ 249 49
Total Counties.....	7	\$ 249.49
CITIES		
Danville to Pittsylvania County.....	..	\$ 1,808 19
Total Cities.....	..	\$ 1,808 19
Total State.....	7	\$ 2,057 68

TABLE 17—SUMMER SCHOOL

CITIES	Miles	Cost
Newport News City.....	28,222	\$ 8,749 00
Total Cities.....	28,222	\$ 8,749 00
Total State.....	28,222	\$ 8,749 00

TABLE 18—SPECIAL TRIPS

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Accomack.....	10,238	\$ 2,669 05
Albemarle.....	6,565	1,693 77
Alleghany.....	13,275	4,022 44
Appomattox.....	2,607	312 82
Arlington.....	161,439	95,479 99
Augusta.....	73,455	18,285 69
Bath.....	4,018	1,004 50
Bedford.....	67,585	15,274 21
Botetourt.....	5,227	1,547 19
Brunswick.....	7,820	1,321 58
Buckingham.....	960	28 80
Campbell.....	11,935	4,177 00
Charlotte.....	9,186	1,625 92
Chesterfield.....	37,460	13,586 81
Culpeper.....	5,795	695 40
Dickenson.....	12,174	5,001 08
Fairfax.....	173,406	46,432 11
Fauquier.....	7,270	1,301 01
Frederick.....	4,810	1,221 74
Giles.....	25,522	8,930 72
Goochland.....	3,400	707 20

TABLE 18—SPECIAL TRIPS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Costs
Grayson.....	9,920	\$ 3,273 60
Greensville.....	1,332	1,065 64
Henrico.....	19,546	7,375 69
Henry.....	1,105	654 23
Highland.....	1,657	331 46
James City.....	14,285	1,793 55
King George.....	4,264	1,428 44
King and Queen.....	5,000	500 00
King William.....	3,000	300 00
Lee.....	12,856	2,571 20
Louisa.....	2,265	414 00
Mecklenburg.....	18,212	3,278 16
Montgomery.....	18,227	5,723 27
Northampton.....	16,932	4,478 14
Nottoway.....	7,450	1,654 65
Orange.....	.....	1,455 83
Powhatan.....	5,306	1,368 95
Prince Edward.....	12,107	1,452 84
Prince George.....	4,000	1,000 00
Pulaski.....	29,550	9,253 58
Rappahannock.....	1,190	238 00
Russell.....	15,212	5,094 25
Smyth.....	25,044	9,527 54
Southampton.....	4,522	768 74
Warren.....	3,294	823 75
Washington.....	13,538	2,785 37
Wise.....	41,506	8,301 24
Wythe.....	8,554	2,309 58
York.....	6,836	2,167 01
Total Counties.....	950,857	\$ 306,707 74
TOWNS		
Cape Charles.....	.....	\$ 164 56
Poquoson.....	5,975	1,596 55
Total Towns.....	5,975	\$ 1,761 11
CITIES		
Covington.....	2,120	\$ 106 00
Falls Church.....	2,189	1,081 30
Franklin.....	1,671	409 42
Newport News.....	38,061	11,799 20
Richmond.....	11,456	8,248 32
Virginia Beach.....	8,008	2,655 45
Total Cities.....	63,505	\$ 24,299 69
Total State.....	1,020,337	\$ 332,768 54

TABLE 19—FEDERAL PROGRAMS OR PROJECTS

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Accomack.....	27,987	\$ 7,296 21
Albemarle.....	4,892	1,262 29
Appomattox.....	9,346	1,869 20
Arlington.....	7,737	4,576 13
Augusta.....	32,474	8,084 00
Bath.....	5,000	257 63
Bedford.....	19,596	4,428 70
Brunswick.....	84,084	21,331 06
Buchanan.....	38,612	11,506 40
Buckingham.....	31,083	7,397 16
Campbell.....	4,146	1,451 00
Caroline.....	27,277	10,949 26
Charles City.....	11,700	3,136 42
Chesterfield.....	17,957	6,284 95
Clarke.....	9,063	2,129 82
Dinwiddie.....	.....	9,627 90
Fairfax.....	93,318	41,793 61
Fauquier.....	31,397	13,805 13
Franklin.....	43,125	9,573 83
Frederick.....	21,098	5,358 89
Giles.....	20,567	7,197 06
Gloucester.....	12,368	5,608 97
Grayson.....	32,757	8,162 18
Greensville.....	34,500	26,583 96
Halifax.....	29,636	11,502 92
Henry.....	21,508	5,523 77
James City.....	10,212	6,813 10
King George.....	5,750	1,926 25
Lee.....	112,347	30,335 69
Loudoun.....	75,809	18,952 48
Louisa.....	28,158	5,088 61
Lunenburg.....	18,900	3,780 00
Madison.....	23,190	5,890 25
Montgomery.....	37,038	11,554 10
New Kent.....	9,600	3,626 84
Northampton.....	13,826	3,656 66
Nottoway.....	12,576	2,793 19
Prince Edward.....	41,200	1,490 48
Prince George.....	12,372	4,313 20
Pulaski.....	27,153	8,502 65
Rappahannock.....	6,620	1,159 48
Richmond.....	9,245	3,838 00
Rockbridge.....	20,738	7,714 50
Russell.....	33,000	11,253 00
Scott.....	43,742	13,122 68
Shenandoah.....	.....	1,799 41
Smyth.....	717	348 20
Southampton.....	29,892	5,126 77
Surry.....	10,708	2,291 51
Sussex.....	54,304	8,119 22
Warren.....	10,778	3,811 68
Washington.....	56,900	4,551 11
Westmoreland.....	25,593	8,135 16
Wise.....	98,796	15,129 52

TABLE 19—FEDERAL PROGRAMS OR PROJECTS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Wythe.....	33,596	\$ 9,070 92
York.....	15,384	4,876 73
Total Counties.....	1,549,374	\$ 448,769 84
CITIES		
Buena Vista.....		\$ 2,035 00
Chesapeake.....	18,876	943 80
Hampton.....		1,466 69
Newport News.....	17,600	5,456 05
Richmond.....	8,107	5,837 04
Virginia Beach.....	25,815	10,782 31
Total Cities.....	70,398	\$ 26,520 89
Total State.....	1,619,772	\$ 475,290 73

THE EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION SERVICE**Purpose and Scope**

The functions of the Educational Television Service are as follows:

1. To administer State funds to school divisions for the support of educational television in accordance with regulations of the State Board of Education.

The 1966 session of the General Assembly appropriated \$1,000,000 for the 1966-68 biennium to assist localities utilizing ETV. This fund was distributed to counties and cities on a 50-50 matching basis not to exceed \$1.00 in State funds per pupil in membership in those schools using educational television on a systematic basis as an integral part of the school program.

2. To cooperate with other agencies and organizations within the State which are concerned with the development and operation of educational television.

Every effort is made to maintain a close working relationship with all agencies and organizations, both official and unofficial, that are concerned with the development and use of ETV in the State, including the Virginia Advisory Council on Educational Television, the educational directors of ETV stations, and local groups that seek to improve educational programs through the use of educational television. This relationship enables the Department to keep abreast of developments and programs and to identify areas in which it can render assistance.

3. To work with school divisions in developing more effective use of educational television.

The Educational Television Service:

- (a) Assists local school divisions in planning and conducting workshops, short courses, and seminars that develop knowledge and skills for the effective use of television;
 - (b) Assists in planning and conducting demonstrations, seminars, and workshops for prospective studio teachers;
 - (c) Develops local leadership by working with personnel responsible for encouraging and improving the use of television in local school systems.
4. Encourages institutions of higher education in the development of programs for training teachers in the use of educational television.
During the period of professional preparation, student teachers should become skilled in the teaching media, materials, and methodology pertaining to educational television. Such preparation enables the "receiving" teacher to play her supporting role more effectively.
 5. Coordinates activities related to instructional television in the public schools.

The Department encourages the exchange of information and services among the ETV stations. The exchange of video-tapes, for example, reduces duplication of effort and allows for specialization by the stations in the production of high quality programs.

6. Provides information concerning developments and activities related to instructional television in Virginia and in other states.

Many inquiries concerning ETV in Virginia and in other states come to the Department. The ETV Service has developed library resources which enable it to provide a centralized information service for ETV personnel and for other interested persons and groups.

Activities

The ETV staff engaged in the following activities during the 1966-67 school year:

1. Prepared several articles on educational television, including a status report on the broadcast and closed-circuit facilities in the Commonwealth, which were published in the State Department Quarterly "Public Education in Virginia."
2. Worked with teachers and administrators in pre-school conferences on techniques for the utilization of instructional television programs.
3. Administered the fund appropriated by the 1966 session of the General Assembly for reimbursing schools using instructional television programs. A total of \$334,091.05 was paid to school divisions during the 1966-67 school year.
4. Organized and conducted a meeting involving the professional staff of the State Department of Education and the personnel from the five broadcast ETV stations which serve the State. The purpose of this meeting was to acquaint Department personnel with what is being done in the field of ETV.
5. Prepared a handbook entitled "Instructional Television—A Utilization Guide for Teachers and Administrators." A total of 40,000 copies were distributed to educators throughout the Commonwealth. Complimentary copies were sent to all Chief State School Officers in the nation. Fifteen states have expressed an interest in using this guide.

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

Purpose and Scope

The major purpose of the State Bureau of Teaching Materials and of the four Regional Bureaus located at Longwood College, Madison College, Radford College, and the University of Virginia is to improve instruction through the effective use of teaching materials.

The following services are provided by the State and regional bureaus:

1. The distribution of educational motion pictures to: public schools and State-supported colleges; private degree colleges engaged in training teachers (by special contract); State Department of Health, county and city health departments; State and county agriculture agencies; parent-teacher associations; and other State agencies.
2. The provision of consultative services to local school divisions in the selection of various kinds of teaching materials.

3. The preparation of listings of filmstrips, slides, and recordings for purchase with State matching funds provided through the School Libraries and Textbooks Service.
4. The evaluation of educational motion pictures for purchase by the State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials and by local school divisions.
5. The provision of assistance in the pre-service and in-service training of supervisors and teachers in the use of teaching materials.

Accomplishments

The following accomplishments were realized during the 1966-67 school year.

Distribution of Educational Motion Pictures. A total of 371,086 educational motion pictures were booked from State, regional, and division teaching materials centers. This was a gain of 50,427 over 1965-66 bookings.

The number of prints of educational motion pictures available from State, regional, and division teaching materials centers has increased to 45,022, a gain of 4,717 over the previous year.

Publications. The revised 1966 bulletin "Educational Motion Pictures for Virginia Public Schools" was distributed in sufficient quantity to make it readily available to teachers wishing to use films. This bulletin included approximately 3,100 titles.

Visits to Schools. The professional staff visited 108 schools in 55 school divisions. The professional staff attended and participated in 18 conferences and workshops.

Meeting of Regional Directors. The annual meeting of the directors of the regional bureaus was held in May at the State Bureau of Teaching Materials. At this meeting policies and problems were discussed and plans were made for the operation of the bureaus for the 1967-68 school year.

Evaluation of Materials. During the year the Department of Education's professional staff previewed 708 educational motion pictures. The staff previewed and recommended for the library and Title II lists 1,073 filmstrips, 477 transparencies, 50 flat pictures, and a number of maps and globes.

Electronic Inspection Machines for Regional Bureaus. An electronic inspection machine was purchased for each of the four regional bureaus. Films are being sent to schools in better condition since these machines have been in use.

TABLE 20—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL
MOTION PICTURES, 1966-1967

COUNTY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used by Division	Average Bookings Per Teacher	Average Bookings Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Accomack.....	198	199	526	901	.....	1,427	5.41	2.64
Albemarle.....	.....	.....	.....	1,783	2,482	4,265	16.10	.....
Alleghany.....	116	116	221	120	351	692	6.07	1.91
Amelia.....	.....	.....	.....	132	365	497	6.72	.....
Amherst.....	134	84	127	213	373	713	4.07	1.51
Appomattox.....	61	61	148	107	348	603	6.85	2.43
Arlington.....	1,883	2,273	19,660	228	144	20,032	14.77	8.65
Augusta.....	239	239	830	942	2,758	4,530	11.00	3.47
Bath.....	.....	.....	.....	48	166	214	4.55	.....
Bedford.....	.....	.....	.....	514	925	1,439	4.96	.....
Bland.....	.....	.....	.....	20	147	167	3.71	.....
Botetourt.....	72	72	40	153	341	534	2.98	.56
Brunswick.....	84	84	40	125	363	528	2.97	.48
Buchanan.....	265	318	411	127	152	690	2.12	1.29
Buckingham.....	.....	.....	.....	262	496	758	6.65	.....
Campbell.....	133	133	630	542	1,594	2,766	6.97	4.74
Caroline.....	.....	.....	.....	103	205	308	2.25	.....
Carroll.....	120	133	178	492	783	1,453	7.90	1.34
Charles City.....	.....	.....	.....	519	.....	519	6.25	.....
Charlotte.....	.....	.....	.....	103	489	593	4.45	.....
Chesterfield.....	428	442	1,396	5,257	.....	6,653	6.65	3.16
Clarke.....	.....	.....	.....	123	318	441	5.58	.....
Craig.....	.....	.....	.....	10	39	49	1.69	.....
Culpeper.....	74	74	111	406	535	1,052	6.62	1.50
Cumberland.....	.....	.....	.....	12	194	206	3.22	.....
Dickenson.....	427	444	666	689	91	1,446	8.12	1.50
Dinwiddie.....	325	325	1,431	304	.....	1,735	9.18	4.40
Essex.....	.....	.....	.....	856	.....	856	11.26	.....
Fairfax.....	1,325	3,263	50,097	1,797	2,082	53,966	13.01	15.35
Fauquier.....	68	68	311	125	167	597	2.24	4.57
Floyd.....	42	42	2	79	.....	81	.88	.05
Fluvanna.....	.....	.....	.....	217	427	644	7.58	.....
Franklin.....	48	48	79	396	672	1,147	4.64	1.65
Frederick.....	.....	.....	.....	475	982	1,457	6.97	.....
Giles.....	355	355	1,065	139	235	1,439	8.51	3.00
Gloucester.....	.....	.....	.....	665	.....	665	5.45	.....
Goochland.....	.....	.....	.....	440	678	1,118	12.29	.....
Grayson.....	48	48	0	144	241	385	3.97	.....
Greene.....	.....	.....	.....	159	269	428	10.19	.....
Greensville.....	155	155	495	147	294	936	6.00	3.19
Halifax.....	223	226	1,126	303	726	2,155	7.00	4.98
Hanover.....	.....	.....	.....	557	385	557	1.73	.....
Henrico.....	566	507	2,716	160	5,115	7,991	5.85	4.55
Henry.....	179	183	283	1,181	.....	1,464	3.40	1.55
Highland.....	.....	.....	.....	111	286	397	14.18	.....
Isle of Wight.....	88	88	100	787	.....	887	4.62	1.14
King George.....	7	8	13	380	.....	393	5.54	1.63
King and Queen.....	.....	.....	.....	286	.....	286	5.40	.....

TABLE 20—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1966-1967—CONTINUED

COUNTY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Bookings Per Teacher	Average Bookings Per Print of Locally Owned Films
King William.....				490		490	8.75	
Lancaster.....				171		171	2.01	
Lee.....				528		528	2.24	
Loudoun.....				431		431	1.34	
Louisa.....				261		261	2.04	
Lunenburg.....				65		65	.51	
Madison.....				159	269	428	6.29	
Mathews.....				11		11	.19	
Mecklenburg.....	637	830	2,608	123		2,731	8.10	
Middlesex.....				267		267	3.87	
Montgomery.....	68	68	8	580		588	2.06	.12
Nansemond.....	122	126	196	851		1,047	3.18	1.56
Nelson.....	198	199	526	151		677	5.60	2.64
New Kent.....				148		148	2.55	
Northampton.....	86	86	15	701		716	5.08	.17
Northumberland.....				574		574	5.63	
Nottoway.....				220		220	1.33	
Orange.....				437	674	1,111	8.96	
Page.....				116	503	619	3.94	
Patrick.....				279	400	679	5.03	
Pittsylvania.....	413	418	1,120	363	1,341	2,824	4.91	2.68
Powhatan.....				109	168	277	5.04	
Prince Edward.....				122		122	1.69	
Prince George.....				869		869	3.83	
Prince William.....				1,856	2,047	3,903	4.54	
Pulaski.....	113	115	193	448	996	1,637	6.32	1.68
Rappahannock.....				37	66	103	2.71	
Richmond.....				582		582	8.82	
Roanoke.....	580	589	7,558	534	555	8,650	12.76	12.83
Rockbridge.....	41	41	17	508	1,340	1,865	10.08	.41
Rockingham.....	119	119	249	1,251	3,217	4,717	11.91	2.09
Russell.....				428	722	1,150	4.47	
Scott.....				127	200	327	1.49	
Shenandoah.....	174	178	456	282	605	1,343	6.25	2.56
Smyth.....	114	142	153	610	607	1,370	5.31	1.08
Southampton.....	281	282	903	642		1,545	8.98	3.20
Spotsylvania.....	24	24	59	239	393	691	4.35	2.46
Stafford.....	21	21	10	562		572	3.20	.48
Surry.....				67		67	1.46	
Sussex.....	310	310	831	623		1,454	11.02	2.68
Tazewell.....				459	737	1,196	2.87	
Warren.....	178	177	2,351	57	144	2,552	24.08	13.28
Washington.....	123	125	513	686	1,274	2,473	7.01	4.10
Westmoreland.....				376		376	3.55	
Wise.....	559	580	6,361	43	48	6,452	16.38	10.97
Wythe.....				472	1,000	1,472	7.01	
York.....				1,126		1,126	4.40	

TABLE 20—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1966-1967—CONTINUED

CITY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Bookings Per Teacher	Average Bookings Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Alexandria.....	479	541	8,994	646	620	10,260	12.26	16.62
Bristol.....	104	104	176	744	1,213	2,133	12.40	1.69
Buena Vista.....				132	186	318	5.21	
Charlottesville.....				1,062	1,463	2,525	8.80	
Chesapeake.....	1,243	1,527	12,730	362		13,092	13.24	8.34
Clifton Forge.....				50	162	212	3.79	
Colonial Heights.....				935		935	7.19	
Covington.....				77	336	413	3.82	
Danville.....	144	170	329	544	2,056	2,929	6.33	1.94
Falls Church.....	28	0	0	544	1,073	1,627	15.50	
Franklin.....				340		340	3.12	
Fredericksburg.....				293	372	665	5.78	
Galax.....				146		146	2.52	
Hampton.....	787	948	8,825	506		9,331	8.90	9.31
Harrisonburg.....				1,298		1,298	11.00	
Hopewell.....	99	200	11	253		264	1.29	.06
Lexington.....				184	369	553	8.01	
Lynchburg.....	618	845	10,582	406		10,988	19.41	12.52
Martinsville.....	234	235	1,065	236		1,301	5.89	4.53
Newport News.....	1,075	1,526	14,185	154		14,339	12.19	9.30
Norfolk.....	1,600	2,877	18,090	900		18,999	7.85	6.29
Norton.....				70		70	1.27	
Petersburg.....	796	846	6,787	101		6,888	20.20	8.02
Portsmouth.....	1,047	1,134	1,718	266		1,984	2.11	1.51
Radford.....				154	504	658	7.15	
Richmond.....	2,456	3,939	22,901	388		23,289	11.96	5.81
Roanoke.....	1,070	1,151	11,379	220	213	11,811	13.35	9.89
Staunton.....				529	1,317	1,846	9.23	
Suffolk.....	114	104	422	1,378		1,800	17.31	4.06
Virginia Beach.....	750	883	5,380	1,781		7,161	5.45	6.09
Waynesboro.....				572	1,831	2,403	12.32	
Williamsburg.....				1,112		1,112	6.35	
Winchester.....				48	177	225	1.65	
Divisions' Total.....		31,813	231,148					
COLLEGE CENTERS								
Virginia State College.....	149	149	591					
William and Mary College.....	126	126	154					
College Total.....		275	745					
STATE AND REGIONAL BUREAUS								
Longwood College.....	1,469	1,664	13,456					
Madison College.....	1,253	1,616	21,898					
Radford College.....	1,268	1,681	17,347					
University of Virginia.....	1,225	1,657	14,935					
State.....	3,062	6,316	71,557					
State and Regional Total.....		12,934	139,193					
Grand Total.....		45,022	371,086					

FILM PRODUCTION SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The Film Production Service produces educational motion pictures and filmstrips for use in the public schools of the State. It also produces films for other State agencies.

The Film Production Service has the supervisory and technical staff to produce 16mm motion pictures in sound and color, as well as filmstrips, color slides, tape recordings, and other visual aids of professional quality.

Accomplishments

During the 1966-67 school year, the following films were completed:

SCOPE OF CONFIDENCE: 14 minutes, color. The responsibilities of the Virginia Department of Agriculture and Commerce are explained, with an emphasis on quality control. Many typical products are covered, with Department of Agriculture inspection and grading shown at all levels from the farm to the consumer. The film also illustrates how the agriculture industry has expanded to include transportation, processing, packaging, and marketing.

WILD ANIMALS OF VIRGINIA: 25 minutes, color. This film shows the habits and habitats of 16 wild animals that are native to Virginia. The animals are the chipmunk, squirrel, groundhog, beaver, muskrat, mink, otter, elk, deer, boar, bobcat, opossum, fox, rabbit, raccoon, and skunk.

WINTER WATCHMAN: This film on snow removal procedures was made for the State Highway Department.

FORESTRY FILMSTRIPS: Four color filmstrips were completed in a series on forestry for the Vocational Agriculture Service of the Department of Education.

GEOGRAPHY FILMSTRIPS: Three filmstrips on Virginia geography were prepared for use in the fourth grade. These filmstrips will enrich the textbook used in this grade.

FACING UP: This color slide presentation on education was produced in cooperation with the Governor's Office for use at the Governor's Conference on Education and regional conferences that followed.

Current Activities

Work is now in progress on the following films:

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING: This film, which is being prepared for the Virginia Department of Health, has been photographed and edited. It should be completed in 1968.

SKILLS IN PHYSICAL EDUCATION: This film is designed to assist teachers in planning programs that enable pupils to acquire desirable skills in physical education. It will be completed in 1968.

REHABILITATION: This film is being produced for the State Department of Vocational Rehabilitation. The script has been completed.

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION IN VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS: This film has been approved for production and will illustrate the key role of television in public education in Virginia.

GEOGRAPHY FILMSTRIPS: This series consists of seven filmstrips, three of which have been completed. Photography continues on the other four.

Film Distribution

Six hundred and nine prints of films produced by the Film Production Service and 3,220 filmstrips were sold to the public schools of Virginia during the year. More than 80 films were rented for out-of-state use.

In its tourist promotion program, the Virginia Department of Conservation and Economic Development is circulating more than 100 prints of these films throughout the United States.

LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The School Libraries and Textbooks Service assists local school divisions in improving the quality of library services in the public schools of the State. Guidance and leadership are provided by:

1. Offering supervisory and consultative service through visitation and correspondence;
2. Assisting in the establishment of library programs in new schools;
3. Preparing and distributing lists of approved teaching materials, bulletins, and memoranda;
4. Maintaining a professional library and a collection of juvenile literature to serve educational personnel;
5. Distributing State-aid funds for the purchase of library materials and processing State-aid library orders;
6. Administering the textbook program by distributing funds to school divisions operating free or rental textbook systems and coordinating the State program for the adoption of basic textbooks;
7. Administering the federal program for acquiring library resources, textbooks, and other instructional materials under Title II of Public Law 89-10; and
8. Reviewing library layouts for new schools.

Accomplishments

School Library Development Fund. The School Library Development Fund provides help to localities for the purchase of materials for new school libraries. Established in 1964, the program provides \$60 for every 40 pupils enrolled in eligible schools. During the past school year, grants were made to 72 schools in 47 school divisions. State funds of \$44,240 were matched with \$22,120 in local funds. Orders totaling \$66,360 were placed with publishers.

Books Reviewed for State List. During 1966, 4,500 books were reviewed by members of the Elementary Materials Committee, the High School Materials Committee, and members of the staff of the Department of Education. More

than 100 school librarians assisted in this work. The State Board of Education approved the addition of 3,799 books to the 1967 State-aid purchase list.

Professional Library Collection Available to Educational Personnel. The professional library of the State Department of Education continued to lend materials to school personnel throughout the State and to the staff of the Department. The library subscribes to 124 magazines of professional interest which are available to staff members of the Department.

Book Exhibits. The School Libraries and Textbooks Service maintains a collection of juvenile books which are approved by the State Board of Education for use in Virginia public schools. These books are available for use by school personnel and portions of the collection are used as exhibits to aid teachers, librarians, and parents in the selection of books for purchase. Exhibits were used in four school divisions during the spring of 1967.

Certified Librarians. During the 1966-67 school year, Virginia public schools employed 968 librarians with teaching certificates endorsed for library science. Of this number 503 were employed in 419 secondary schools, 428 in 518 elementary schools, 25 in supervisory positions, and 12 in central cataloging or county libraries.

Savings in State-Aid Funds Through Central Purchasing System. During 1966-67 quarterly service discounts of \$126,659 were refunded by publishers and dealers to the Treasurer of Virginia on State-aid orders totaling \$1,186,672. This amount was converted into \$60 State-aid units, making possible a mid-year allotment of units for additional purchases of library materials.

Textbook Adoptions. In December 1966 the State Board of Education adopted textbooks in the following subject fields: elementary language and grammar, history, and geography; and secondary English, history, civics, economics, sociology, and foreign languages. These textbooks will be used in the public schools during the period from July 1967 through June 1973.

Free and Rental Textbook Systems. The General Assembly at its 1966 session appropriated funds to be used to reimburse localities provided free or rental textbook systems at the rate of \$2.00 per pupil enrolled in those localities. During the 1966-67 school year 20 school divisions operated free textbook systems and 73 divisions operated rental textbook systems as shown below:

FREE TEXTBOOK SYSTEM		RENTAL TEXTBOOK SYSTEM	
<i>Counties and Cities</i>	<i>Grades Included</i>	<i>Counties and Cities</i>	<i>Grades Included</i>
9	1-12	43	1-12
10	1-7	24	1-7 or 1-8
1	1-9	6	7-12 or 8-12

Reimbursement of State funds was made as follows:

\$ 671,702—for free text book systems
 652,744—for rental textbook systems

\$1,324,446

Operation of Title II of Public Law 89-10. During 1966-67, Virginia received \$2,132,269 under Title II of Public Law 89-10 for the acquisition of school library resources, textbooks, and other printed and published instructional materials for the use of children and teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools. This program was administered by the School Libraries and Textbooks Service.

School Libraries Surveyed. At the request of the division superintendent, the School Libraries and Textbook Service conducted a survey of the school library program in Accomack County.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON SCHOOL LIBRARIES

	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS		SECONDARY SCHOOLS		TOTAL
	Schools With Less Than 250 Pupils	Schools With More Than 250 Pupils	Combined Schools	High Schools	
Schools Reporting.....	391	894	205	276	1,766
Schools with Functioning Central Libraries.....	223	839	203	276	1,541
Schools with Certified Librarians.....	70	527	185	334	1,116
LIBRARY MATERIALS:					
Books added during 1966-67.....	113,816	736,722	210,504	294,613	1,355,655
Volumes currently owned.....	779,420	4,379,654	1,291,995	2,174,439	8,625,508
Average number of books per student.....	14	9	9	9	9.5
LIBRARY EXPENDITURES:					
Amount spent for books.....	\$ 279,259.21	\$1,922,035.30	\$ 722,724.18	\$1,067,228.94	\$3,991,247.63
Amount spent for periodicals.....	12,652.82	71,868.39	39,954.25	159,249.18	283,724.64
Amount spent for audio-visual materials.....	88,145.99	499,263.60	175,303.59	233,480.01	996,193.19
Amount spent per pupil for books.....	4.87	4.08	4.87	4.42	4.34
Amount spent per pupil for other library materials (periodicals and audio-visual).....	1.76	1.22	1.45	1.63	1.39
Expenditure per pupil for library materials.....					6.10
LIBRARY SERVICES:					
Schools having organized programs of library instruction.....	117	681	176	247	1,221
Schools having supervised summer library programs	30	344	56	112	542
Books circulated during 1966-67.....	1,733,700	18,675,600	3,443,018	4,098,725	27,951,043
Pupil library assistants.....	1,050	17,842	2,862	5,231	26,985
Average number of pupils using libraries daily.....	57,371	471,631	148,268	241,376	918,646

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The Division of Vocational Education serves school divisions by developing an effective vocational program as an integral part of the total curriculum in the public schools. The Division has designed programs for persons attending high school; for those who have completed or left high school and who are available for full-time study in preparation for entering the labor market; for those who have already entered the labor market, but need training or retraining; and for those who have socio-economic or other handicaps which prevent them from participating in the regular vocational program.

In the years ahead, it is expected that employers will require more specialized training for a higher percentage of their workers. Greater flexibility in vocational education offerings will provide training for a wider range of occupations in keeping with labor market demands and scientific and technological developments.

Reports of the activities of the Services of the Division of Vocational Education for the fiscal year 1966-67 follow in this order: Vocational Agriculture, Business Education, Distributive Education, Home Economics Education, Industrial Education, Manpower Training, School Lunch, Veterans Education, and Construction of Vocational Facilities.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

The Agricultural Education Service leads the development and improvement of all phases of vocational education in agriculture, including programs for high school students and young and adult farmers. The general aim of these programs is to provide basic instruction in agricultural occupations and to develop needed agricultural competencies. Therefore, the primary function of the Service is to assist school administrators and teachers in developing and improving the instructional program in agricultural education based on the needs of students. Assistance is given by the staff through (a) observation, (b) discussion, (c) out-farm or job instruction, (d) evaluation of local programs, (e) group conferences, (f) in-service training programs, and (g) correspondence and other appropriate means. The staff, in cooperation with teacher-training institutions, prepares instructional materials and curriculum guides for vocational agriculture teachers, conducts research, and assists in planning and conducting in-service and teacher-training programs.

During the year, the staff continued to revise the agricultural education curriculum to meet demands of the present-day concept of the total industry of agriculture. Service personnel were organized to develop and refine curriculum guides for a two-year basic course and for six options open to third and fourth year students. The optional courses include production agriculture, agricultural machinery service, agricultural supplies, agricultural processing, conservation and forestry, and ornamental horticulture. Twenty developmental programs, emphasizing one of the options other than production agriculture, were conducted. Further emphasis was given to the placement of students for supervised occupational experience in agriculture.

In 1966-67 the staff provided professional services to 210 high schools in 87 counties and five cities in which programs of agricultural education were offered.

In these schools a total of 13,618 high school students were enrolled in regular vocational agriculture classes and 3,841 in general mechanics classes; 2,246 out-of-school young farmers were enrolled in 142 young farmer classes. In addition, 5,217 farm men and women were enrolled in 220 evening classes devoted to the discussion of production, conservation, marketing of farm products, and farm-management problems. In adult agricultural mechanics classes, 5,747 persons received instruction in selection operation, preventive maintenance, repair, and construction of farm equipment. During 1966-67, 19,792 persons participated in 68 school community cannery programs devoted to the production and conservation of foods for family consumption. This is a joint activity of the Home Economics and Agricultural Education Services.

During the year the staff, in cooperation with division superintendents, high school principals, and teachers, made many improvements in facilities, equipment, and curriculum materials for vocational agriculture. The results of pilot programs and studies which were conducted last year continued to provide important guidelines for the staff, local school officials, and teachers. The programs aided re-direction and re-orientation of agricultural education to meet the needs of today's rural youth who are preparing for employment in the agriculture industry and in other areas.

In-School Students. High school students who were enrolled in agricultural education carried out 28,586 supervised practice enterprises and 32,905 supplementary jobs. The 44,828 acres of crops, 28,849 head of livestock and 602,234 fowls carried as enterprises by students yielded a total productive income of \$5,060,100. In addition, 1,633 boys were placed on farms and in jobs for occupational experience in agriculture.

Future Farmers of America. The staff provided guidance for the Future Farmers of America, a national organization of students studying agricultural education in the high schools. During the year membership in 207 FFA chapters totaled 12,924. Over 1,000 members attended the FFA Convention at Virginia Polytechnic Institute in June.

The staff, in cooperation with that of the Home Economics Education, provided guidance and leadership in conducting the FFA-FHA Camp at Morgart's Beach and the J. R. Thomas Camp, near Petersburg. During the summer of 1966, a total of 1,085 boys and girls attended these camps, which provided leadership training and recreation.

Young Farmer Classes. Young farmers who were enrolled in 142 organized classes farmed 465,404 acres. Of the 2,246 individuals enrolled, 1,132 were land-owners. Class members purchased 8,299 acres of land during the year and 241 persons improved their farming status. The staff provided guidance for the Statewide Young Farmer Convention held in Virginia Beach in February. At this convention, held jointly with that of the Young Homemakers of Virginia, about 450 young farmers and their wives discussed common problems and made plans for expanding and improving the Young Farmer and Young Homemaker training programs. Instruction in all phases of farm management and agricultural mechanics was emphasized during the year.

Farm Families. The average number of hours of evening class instruction for 5,217 adult farmers was 47.4 and the average number of on-farm instruction

visits was two. Members of agricultural mechanics classes repaired, overhauled, and/or constructed 17,483 items of farm equipment and implements.

Participation in the food production and conservation program was promoted by the cooperative efforts of the staff and teachers of vocational agriculture and home economics. Persons receiving instruction in the preservation of food for family consumption processed in school community canneries the equivalent of 1,780,963 pints of food.

Conferences, Workshops and Other Activities. During the year the Agricultural Education Service conducted a number of State, area, and group conferences to provide in-service training for vocational agriculture teachers.

"Program Direction in Agricultural Education" was the theme of a State-wide conference for vocational agriculture teachers which was held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute in July.

The staff led in planning and conducting 143 State, area, and group conferences for vocational agriculture teachers.

In cooperation with the teacher training staff at VPI and Virginia State College the Agricultural Education Service conducted in-service training programs with emphasis on program planning, agricultural mechanics, farm electrification, soils, animal science, plant science, farm management, and ornamental horticulture. A series of workshops were held in the area of agricultural mechanics, including conferences on metals, electricity, small engines, motor-analyzing equipment, and crops and livestock selection.

Twenty schools conducted developmental programs in optional agriculture courses for third and fourth year students.

Lists of needed curriculum materials and equipment for teaching agricultural education were developed by the staff.

A new brochure, "Agricultural Education in Virginia's Public Schools," was developed and released.

In cooperation with the Film Production Service, eight in a series of 10 film strips on forestry education have been developed and distributed and production was started on two others.

The staff assisted with the implementation of standards and guidelines for young and adult farmer programs.

In cooperation with guidance and other vocational services the staff participated in a Vocational Guidance Institute for high school counselors.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

The Business Education Service is concerned with developing (1) the vocational knowledge, skills, and attitudes needed by youth and adults for employment and advancement in business careers; and (2) the knowledge, understanding and non-vocational skills needed by all persons in everyday contacts with business and economic issues. The major function of the service is to improve instruction in business education at the high school, adult and teacher-education levels.

Instructional activities are being revised to more effectively help students understand automation processes and to perform effectively in businesses using data processing procedures. A few large urban high schools offered introductory

TABLE 21—SUMMARY OF WORK IN AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION—1966-1967

SESSION	OUT-OF-SCHOOL										TOTAL ENROLLMENT				
	IN-SCHOOL					OUT-OF-SCHOOL									
	Number Teachers	ALL-DAY		GENERAL MECHANICS		YOUNG FARMER CLASSES		ADELT CLASSES		AGRICULTURAL MECHANICS CLASSES		*PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION OF FOODS			
		Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Teachers		Number Centers	Enrollment	Number Teachers	Number Centers	Enrollment
1966-67.....	210	13,618	115	3,841	142	2,246	220	5,217	150	150	5,747	68	68	19,792	50,461

*School community canneries

‡These are part-time teachers.

10,181 of the 19,792 enrolled for food conservation were served jointly by agriculture and home economics teachers.

NOTE: Five cities and 87 counties were served by the State program of agricultural education.

courses in the operation of unit record equipment and nine high schools offered a data processing curriculum.

Reimbursements from State funds on a matching basis with local funds were used to purchase instructional equipment for vocational business education. One hundred fifty-six high schools in 70 school divisions participated in these funds, as did one post-high school and eight teacher-education institutions.

Twenty office training programs under the provisions of the Manpower Development and Training Act were offered to 451 unemployed adults.

Business Education Service personnel promote and work actively with the following phases of the school program.

Secondary School Program. During 1966-67, business education subjects were taught in 385 schools by 1,223 teachers to 120,924 students. Of the 385 schools, 32 were junior high schools and two were schools for the deaf and blind. Each of the school divisions had one or more business departments and 299 high schools had reimbursable programs.

Post High School Programs. The Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center at Fishersville offered vocational office training to 126 students and employed five teachers. Triplett Business and Technical Institute employed two teachers and had an attendance of 28 individual students with an enrollment of 140.

Adult Program. To prepare beginning office workers and upgrade and retrain employed workers. Evening classes for adults were offered on a reimbursed basis in 45 schools in 23 school divisions and at one college. Adult enrollment in such subjects as automated data processing, typewriting, shorthand, accounting, secretarial procedures, technical report writing, office machines, and office supervision totaled 6,404 (an increase of 59 percent over 1965-66). Many other schools offered adult programs in business subjects on a non-reimbursed basis. The Center for Adult Business Education, a cooperative venture with Richmond Professional Institute, continues to expand to meet the in-service education needs of many businesses within a 50-mile radius of Richmond.

Vocational Office Training. Vocational Office Training is a cooperative part-time work-training program in business education. During the senior year, students enrolled in this program are in regular school classes for a half day and are employed in community business offices for part of the day. The qualified business teacher-coordinator is responsible for correlating the learning activities in school and on the job. During the 1966-67 school session, this program was offered in 88 high schools and two colleges.

The Vocational Office Training program enrolled 1,612 students, whose annual earnings amounted to \$1,509,958, an average of \$936 per student.

Conferences, Workshops, and Services. In cooperation with the State colleges, seven regional seminars on changing curriculum patterns in business education were held; two three-week workshops were conducted to study data processing; the annual conference on teacher-education met in Richmond in November; monthly meetings and the annual week-long conference for VOT Coordinators and a one-week workshop for new Office Practice teachers were held; a Data Processing Workshop to update State Department personnel and teacher-education personnel was held; and a Leadership Training Summer Conference for FBLA sponsors and officers, one FBLA Convention, and five regional meetings were conducted.

An additional assistant supervisor was added to the staff during this year, bringing the total staff to three. Textbook evaluations were continued during the year.

A double-period pilot study in office procedures was begun in six high schools—Susie Gibson, Staunton River, and Liberty (Bedford County), Valley Vocational School (Augusta County), Midlothian (Chesterfield County), and Dublin (Pulaski County).

A follow-up study of the 1966 June graduates in business education was completed. The table below shows the results of this follow-up:

FOLLOW-UP OF VIRGINIA BUSINESS GRADUATES OF JUNE, 1966

1. Total Number of Graduates, June, 1966.....	42,670
*2. Number of Business Graduates, June, 1966.....	8,497
3. Pursuits:	
A. Full Time School.....	2,184
B. Military Service.....	231
C. Full-Time Work—	
1. Office.....	3,023
2. Non-Office.....	668
3. Other.....	703
D. Part-Time Work.....	121
E. Number School and No Work.....	702
F. Unaccounted for.....	865
4. Job Class:	
A. Stenographer-Secretary.....	1,016
B. Clerk-Typist, Typist.....	1,071
C. General Office Clerk.....	689
D. Filing and Related Occupation.....	200
E. Office Machine Operator.....	181
F. Account and Comptroller Cleric.....	171
G. Information and Message Distribution.....	139
H. Data Processing Machine—	
1. Key Punch.....	67
2. Sorter.....	4
3. Collator.....	3
4. Tabulating Machine.....	4
5. Computer.....	5
6. Combined.....	7
I. Data Processing.....	4
5. Number Graduates with less than 4 units, in office.....	840

This year, for the first time, enrollments in business education by curriculum were obtained. The table below shows the enrollments in vocational business education.

*Students that had earned four or more units in business, two of which were vocational.

TABLE 22—ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS IN VOCATIONAL BUSINESS EDUCATION ACCORDING TO BUSINESS CURRICULUMS OR JOB OBJECTIVES

OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF CURRICULUM	Sex	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Total
Stenographic Curriculum.....	M	249	182	161	.....	592
	F	4,305	5,743	4,342	38	14,428
General Clerical Curriculum....	M	967	1,045	801	2	2,815
	F	2,938	2,959	2,879	21	8,797
Bookkeeping Curriculum.....	M	287	527	510	7	1,331
	F	485	1,045	917	6	2,453
Bookkeeping-Data Processing..	M	51	85	86	.....	222
	F	64	103	116	.....	283
Clerk-Typist Curriculum.....	M	498	719	414	2	1,633
	F	1,998	2,234	1,818	7	6,057
Other Business Subject.....	M	1,246	1,688	1,687	20	4,641
	F	1,601	2,109	1,959	15	5,684
Vocational Objective Delayed..	M	849	1,071	1,062	9	2,991
	F	1,466	1,834	1,694	8	5,002
No Vocational Objective.....	M	1,875	2,165	2,015	3	6,058
	F	2,036	2,440	2,015	6	6,497
Totals.....		20,915	25,949	22,476	144	69,484

TABLE 23—HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY BUSINESS SUBJECTS

No. of Schools	SUBJECTS	ENROLLMENT
7	Business Exploration.....	147
333	General Business.....	19,368
58	Business Law.....	1,849
4	Business Organization and Management.....	93
94	Business Mathematics.....	4,137
25	Consumer Economics.....	747
13	Business English.....	595
353	Beginning Typewriting.....	40,983
336	Advanced Typewriting.....	13,790
70	Personal Typewriting.....	3,350
325	Beginning Shorthand.....	10,086
240	Advanced Shorthand.....	3,491
23	Notehand.....	726
37	Recordkeeping.....	1,602
24	Notehand, Personal Typing.....	1,034
315	Beginning Bookkeeping.....	11,665
43	Advanced Bookkeeping.....	624
2	Accounting.....	29
206	Office Practice.....	4,528
92	Vocational Office Training.....	1,755
9	Data Processing.....	325
		120,924*

*Cumulative Enrollment.

TABLE 24—SUMMARY OF WORK IN BUSINESS EDUCATION—1965-1967

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL						OUT-OF-SCHOOL		
	HIGH SCHOOL						Post High School		
	BUSINESS EDUCATION SUBJECTS			VOCATIONAL OFFICE TRAINING			Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollment†
	Number Teachers*	Number Schools	Enrollment†	Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollment†				Earnings
1964-65.....	1,262	427	117,356	71	71	1,425	909,613 65	4	265
1965-66.....	1,659	397	119,784	76	75	1,440	1,119,229 94	7	336
1966-67.....	1,223	385	120,924	92	90	1,612	1,509,958 00	2	97

*Teachers teaching one or more business subjects.

†Cumulative enrollment.

‡Individual students.

§Includes 6 Rehabilitation Center teachers.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

The staff of the Distributive Education Service assists local school administrators, teachers, and college personnel in the development of the distributive education program to meet the following goals:

- (1) To prepare high school youth for successful employment and careers in the field of distribution.
- (2) To provide middle-management training programs at the junior college level to meet the need for junior executives and specialty salesmen in retail, wholesale, and service fields.
- (3) To provide a community adult training program for persons preparing to enter or already engaged in a distributive occupation.
- (4) To provide the undergraduate and graduate education needed to prepare teachers, supervisors, and other professional workers for a rapidly expanding program.

The State staff provided professional services to 166 high schools and five colleges in 51 counties and 30 cities where the distributive education program was in operation. These services included conferring with school administrators, visiting individual teachers, attending cluster meetings of teachers, in-service workshops and conferences, and participating in local pre-school conferences.

In all local contacts, major emphasis was placed on the improvement of program standards in the following areas: pupil-teacher ratio, techniques for effective supervision and coordination of on-the-job training for high school and post high school enrollees, effective guidance techniques for the new preparatory phase of the high school program, expansion of preparatory training for out-of-school youth and adults, and classroom facilities and equipment.

Progress and growth which took place in each type of distributive education program is indicated below together with additional services offered by members of the Distributive Education Service.

High School Program. Due to a continued emphasis on the development of the three-year sequence in distributive education, a new tenth-grade preparatory phase has been incorporated into 133 of the 166 high school programs. Enrollment in this preparatory phase reached 3,130 students, representing approximately a third of the total distributive education enrollment. The remainder, 6,024 students, were enrolled in the cooperative program which combines on-the-job training with classroom instruction. The addition of 14 new high school programs and expansion in existing programs required the services of 219 local DE teacher-coordinators and supervisors.

With the large increase in high school enrollment, considerable study was made to develop pupil-teacher ratio standards for distributive education which would assure a vocational approach in teaching the DE preparatory course and which would provide the DE coordinator with adequate time for planning and supervision of participation activities and on-the-job experiences of both preparatory and cooperative students. An initial set of standards was developed for use on a trial basis to specify the number of classes per day, enrollment per class, and overall pupil-teacher ratio which distributive education coordinators could realistically assume.

Five rural high schools initiated DE programs by offering the preparatory phase. These programs proved highly successful in establishing a pattern of operation for other rural high schools.

To serve youth with special needs a course in distributive education for employment was continued for ninth-graders in two metropolitan school divisions. The course again proved successful in holding potential dropouts in school and preparing them for employment or for returning to the regular school program. In cooperation with local offices of the Virginia Employment Commission, distributive education coordinators in five metropolitan centers offered 15 pre-employment classes to train 128 unemployed school dropouts for distributive jobs. Two counties holding pre-employment training for the National Youth Corps enrolled 331 persons. Through regular DE classes coordinators in 23 high schools served 57 ninth-grade students who were considered potential dropouts.

Post Secondary Program. A total enrollment figure of 198 represents nearly a 50 per cent increase in three programs which prepare persons for junior executive and middle-management careers in distribution. Evening school offerings which are available in two of the programs, reached high school dropouts and others who are now employed in distribution. In another program, the block plan was continued to allow students to attend school full time in the summer and to work full time during the fall semester.

A significant development was the study and research leading to the pattern for establishing a post secondary DE program at Northern Virginia Community College in the fall of 1967. This will be the first DE pilot program to operate in one of the community colleges.

Old Dominion College developed the curriculum and pattern of operation for a two-year hotel and motel management option to begin in the fall of 1967.

Adult Program. Enrollment in the distributive education adult program increased for the fifth consecutive year with 23,250 owners, managers, supervisors, and employees of distributive businesses participating in 824 different classes which were organized and/or taught by 153 DE coordinators and 243 business specialists.

The adult program expanded considerably through pre-employment training for persons planning to enter distributive occupations either on a full-time or part-time basis. A total of 251 pre-employment classes were offered with an enrollment of 7,878 out-of-school youth and adults.

In cooperation with the Virginia Real Estate Association, a Statewide training program was initiated for the real estate field. The Distributive Education Service was requested to serve as the official agency to offer training which is required by law to become a licensed realtor. Other areas where significant enrollments in adult classes occurred include management courses, supervisory development programs, and basic classes in food distribution and department store, restaurant, variety store, and hotel-motel operations.

Teacher Education. Forty-two seniors at Richmond Polytechnic Institute and Virginia Polytechnic Institute completed requirements for the bachelor's degree in distributive education. Of this number, 16 graduates accepted DE teaching positions in Virginia.

At RPI, approximately 80 students were enrolled in the graduate program leading to the master's degree in distributive education. Seven of that number

received their masters' degrees this year. The majority of the enrollees were full-time DE coordinators doing graduate study on a part-time basis.

Fourteen professional and technical courses were offered in summer school at RPI and VPI to assist DE coordinators in advancing professionally or meeting certification requirements.

Conferences, Workshops and Services. Staff members conducted more than 100 State, area, and group conferences for distributive education teachers.

In cooperation with VPI, a series of six instructional methods workshops were held throughout the State with approximately 150 DE teacher-coordinators participating.

Local supervisors attended a two-day conference in February to refine techniques and procedures for supervisory and administrative responsibilities and for local in-service training of DE teachers.

A two-day workshop on methods of teaching was conducted in April for 44 real estate executives to train them for teaching local adult classes in the real estate field.

Two staff members attended the National Clinic on Distributive Education held in Chicago in January.

The teacher-educators at RPI and VPI attended national workshops on the project method of instruction in distributive education. Their findings will be used to implement and refine the project method in the new DE I preparatory course.

A travel industry training film entitled "The Magic of Virginia" was developed in cooperation with the Film Production Service of the Department of Education. In cooperation with the Travel Development Committee of the Virginia Chamber of Commerce, the film premiere was held in December with more than 60 of the State's travel industry leaders on hand to review the film and suggest effective ways to use it to promote training in the travel industry.

Forty-one school divisions received State and federal funds on a matching basis to purchase basic classroom equipment for distributive education programs.

Through special arrangements with RPI and Old Dominion College, the services of three part-time research specialists were engaged to develop the following instructional materials for the high school DE program: trends in distribution, consumer finance, the role of credit in selling, credit principles and practices for sales personnel, and advertising layout and copywriting. In addition, a guide for preparing teaching plans, "Part II Teaching Plan Pattern and Procedures," was developed to give teacher-coordinators opportunity to develop lesson plans from topical outlines.

A manual entitled "Distributive Education Supervisor's Handbook," developed by 14 local DE supervisors over a period of two years, was edited and published for distribution.

In 10 counties where no distributive education program is offered the State staff established contacts with school administrators to plan community surveys and conduct adult management classes in preparation for establishing a regular full-time DE program,

TABLE 25—SUMMARY OF WORK IN DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL			Total Enrollment
	PART-TIME COOPERATIVE				Number of Teachers	Number of Schools	Enrollment	
	Number of Coordinators	Number of Schools	Enrollment	Earnings Part-Time Cooperative				
1956-57.....	76	75	1,848	\$ 997,671 97	123	67	5,719	7,567
1964-65.....	177	148	5,556	3,252,095 79	475	146	20,375	25,931
1965-66.....	189	157	7,757	4,671,504 17	414	161	22,388	30,145
1966-67.....	206	166	9,154	5,500,000 00	396	166	23,250	32,404

HOME ECONOMICS

The staff of the Home Economics Education Service assists secondary school administrators and home economics teachers in the development of a program which has these goals: preparation for the vocation of homemaking; preparation for gainful occupations using home economics knowledge and skills; and motivation of students with scholastic and leadership abilities to pursue college education in preparation for professional careers in home economics.

The staff works cooperatively with Virginia colleges in the pre-service education of students who are preparing to teach home economics.

Scope of Program. In 1966-67, home economics education programs operated in each of the State's 121 school divisions, which include 96 counties and 35 cities. In these divisions 479 high schools offered home economics programs under the direction of 798 teachers. Enrollment in home economics classes in grades 8-12 totaled 62,384. Of this number, 843 were enrolled in home economics-related wage-earning courses and 1,249 were enrolled in courses for students with special needs. The remaining 60,292 were enrolled in homemaking courses. In addition, 1,799 seventh-grade students were enrolled in homemaking classes for a full year and 20,664 seventh- and eighth-graders received homemaking instruction for less than a full year.

The Home Economics Service reached 6,846 out-of-school youth and adults in various programs: 5,167 were enrolled in organized homemaking classes for adults; 758 received instruction in home economics through Young Homemakers of Virginia; 85 adults were enrolled in home economics-related gainful occupation courses; and 836 adults received instruction in other home economics classes which are preparatory for gainful occupation courses.

Improvement of Instruction. Supervisory personnel visited 296 schools and worked with 500 teachers to review teachers' work plans for the year, to observe units of instruction being taught, to determine strengths and weaknesses in the program, and to make suggestions and recommendations for improvement of local programs.

Staff members participated with local administrators and teachers in 254 group meetings to discuss program offerings and the scheduling of courses in homemaking (useful occupation) and in gainful occupations using home economics knowledge and skills.

In cooperation with local school administrators, the State staff served on evaluation committees which studied 26 secondary school home economics programs.

Two workshops were conducted to aid 33 teachers who were developing gainful courses as a part of the local home economics program for the first time.

One annual conference was held which gave home economics teachers an opportunity to plan programs for the year ahead and to explore ways of improving instruction. The conference stressed promoting and developing the gainful occupation phase of the program; working with persons with special needs; working with other groups in the school and community; and improving instruction in homemaking for youth and adults.

Development of Curriculum Materials. The supervisory staff and teachers took the first steps toward a major revision of the curriculum guide for the homemaking phase of the home economics program.

To aid in the development of the gainful occupation phase of the program, curriculum materials in food, clothing, and homemaker's assistant services have been prepared and made available to teachers in schools offering these courses. Materials have been used and revised as needed.

Improvement of Space and Facilities. Assistance was given to school divisions in planning 19 new and remodeled departments and in setting standards for purchasing equipment.

Staff members helped 56 schools prepare budgets and select equipment. Instructional equipment was placed in 41 of these schools and facilities for instruction in home economics-related gainful occupation courses were improved in 15 schools.

Strengthening the Youth Organization, Future Homemakers of America. Staff members planned and directed a Statewide leadership training meeting which was attended by 550 representatives and advisers of the youth organization, Virginia Association, Future Homemakers of America. This organization, with a membership of 18,715 persons in 362 chapters, is designed to enrich and supplement classroom instruction. Its membership comprises students who are enrolled, or have been enrolled, in the home economics program.

Strengthening Instruction for Adults. The staff worked with local school administrators and teachers to develop instructional programs in homemaking for adults and members of Young Homemakers of Virginia.

These courses included instruction in clothing selection and construction, meal planning and preparation, child development, and home management. Primarily, they were taught by a regular home economics teacher as a part of the total program; however, in situations where the in-school enrollment was too heavy to allow this, part-time teachers were employed.

Gainful occupation courses which prepare adults for work as homemaker's assistant were taught in Norfolk and Roanoke. Other classes prepared adults for entering and advancing in clothing service and food service occupations.

Instruction for Students with Special Needs. Courses in home economics were provided for 1,249 students with special needs who were not functioning effectively in the regular school program. These courses contributed to holding potential dropouts in school and to making them better homemakers and wage-earners.

Cooperative Work with Other Services and Divisions. Staff members participated in the vocational guidance summer institute which was held to acquaint high school guidance counselors with opportunities and offerings in all fields of vocational education. A revised statement of standards, entitled "Organization of the Home Economics Education Program in Secondary Schools," was distributed to 162 guidance counselors who attended the institute.

In cooperation with the Bureau of Teaching Materials, new home economics reference books were reviewed and evaluated and lists of recommended books were given to local school administrators and teachers.

Plans for new home economics departments were reviewed in cooperation with the School Buildings Service and recommendations for revisions were made to provide optimum facilities for instruction.

Cooperative Work with Colleges on Preparation of Home Economics Teachers. Heads of Home Economics Departments and teacher educators from the nine

Virginia colleges approved for the preparation of home economics teachers met twice during the year with members of the State staff to discuss trends and new developments in the home economics program. Special emphasis was placed on the preparation of teachers to instruct courses in gainful occupations as well as regular homemaking courses.

As a result of these meetings each college agreed to analyze its teacher-training program and to find ways of incorporating experiences to aid pre-service teachers in preparing to teach gainful occupation courses. Also a committee was appointed to receive and compile procedures to be used by each college. The procedures include the following:

1. Discuss the purposes of gainful occupation programs and curriculum materials in home economics education courses.
2. Wherever possible, place student teachers in schools where the home economics program includes gainful occupation courses as well as courses in preparation for the vocation of homemaking.
3. Assist home economics education majors in their junior year to plan individual summer work experience programs in occupations using home economics knowledge and skills.
4. Guide home economics education majors to use their electives to gain depth in home economics subject areas in which they are especially interested and in which there are employment opportunities.

The area supervisors of Home Economics Education visited colleges in their respective areas and met with home economics education majors to discuss the program being developed in secondary schools.

TABLE 26—HOME ECONOMICS SUMMARY—1966-67

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
	NUMBER OF TEACHERS	ALL-DAY TERM COURSES (36 Weeks) (Useful Occupations)		SHORT TERM COURSES (6-18 Weeks) (Homemaking)		ALL-DAY TERM COURSES (36 Weeks) (Gainful Occupations)		STUDENTS WITH SPECIAL NEEDS		Enrollment		
		Grades 8-12		Grade 8		Grade 7						Grades 10-12
		Total	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools			Enrollment
1966-67.....	798	426	60,292	67	8,521	77	13,942	48	843	43	1,249	84,847

TABLE 26—HOME ECONOMICS SUMMARY—1966-1967—Continued

SESSION	OUT-OF-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										GRAND TOTAL ENROLL- MENT	
	YOUNG HOMEMAKER AND GENERAL ADULT CLASSES (Useful Occupations)			POST SECONDARY (Gainful Occupation)		ADULT CLASSES (Gainful Occupation Oriented)		FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION CLASSES				TOTAL ENROLL- MENT
	Number Schools	Number Centers	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Number Centers	Enroll- ment		
1966-67.....	174	189	5,925	5	85	23	836	29	31	10,181	17,027	101,874

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

Industrial Education Service provides leadership for improvement of vocational-industrial and general education instruction.

Industrial education includes instruction for industrial arts, trade and industrial, for health, occupations, and technical occupations. It provides occupational training of a preparatory and supplementary nature, as well as general education through industrial arts. Preparatory programs also are provided for youth with special social, economic, or academic needs.

Preparatory Programs

Trade and Industrial (T and I) Occupations

Preparatory programs were provided for students in grades nine through 12 who had made an occupational choice and were pursuing comprehensive high school training leading to entrance level employment. These programs provided foundations for the skilled crafts and service trades such as carpentry, auto mechanics, drafting, electrical trades, and cosmetology. Trade classes were taught by 106 teachers in 86 secondary schools.

Part-time Cooperative (Industrial Cooperative Training) programs were conducted for high school juniors and seniors who were 16 years of age or older. These students attended school half of each school day and received work experience on the job the other half of the day. Systematic training was given on the job and supplementary instruction which related to the training was given in the high school. Part-time Cooperative classes were taught by 86 teachers in 86 schools.

Post-secondary preparatory programs were provided for persons who had graduated from, or had otherwise left, high school and were pursuing training on a full-time basis. The scope and content of these programs were the same as for secondary programs, but were in greater depth due to the additional hours provided by full-time study. Post-secondary T and I preparatory classes were taught by 51 teachers in five schools.

Adult preparatory classes were provided on a part-time basis, usually during evening hours, for persons preparing to enter an occupation. Short-term, full-time classes were conducted in certain localities to provide skills useful in local industries. Adult T and I preparatory classes were taught by 36 teachers in 15 schools.

Health Occupations

Secondary preparatory programs in health occupations were conducted in grades 11 and 12 and consisted primarily of Pre-Clinical Licensed Practical Nursing classes for seniors and Medical Assistant's classes for juniors and seniors. Secondary health classes were taught by 18 teachers in 16 schools.

Post-secondary preparatory programs were provided in the clinical phase of Licensed Practical Nursing (LPN)—for completion of the LPN program by students who began their training in high school. Also, complete LPN programs and programs for Certified Laboratory Assistants, Dental Technicians and Medical Aids were conducted. All classes were on a full-time basis. Post-secondary health preparatory classes were taught by 71 teachers in 33 schools.

Adult preparatory programs for nursing aids and orderlies were conducted on a part-time basis by four teachers in three schools.

Technical Occupations

Secondary preparatory programs were conducted in the high school for students in the eleventh and twelfth grades who desire employment as highly skilled technicians. Secondary technical programs required a year of post-graduate work. The curricula were designed with emphasis on the application of mathematics and science in technical problem solving. The technology of electronics was taught by five teachers in four schools.

Post-secondary preparatory programs were conducted for persons who had completed high school and were in full-time attendance at a post-secondary institution. The curricula and purpose of these classes were the same as those for secondary programs, but included the technologies of drafting and design, air conditioning and refrigeration, civil and highway design and construction, and electronics. Post-secondary technical classes were conducted by 34 teachers in two schools.

Adult preparatory technical classes were conducted on a part-time basis, during evening hours, for persons preparing to enter some phase of technical work. Three teachers at one school conducted classes in the technologies of civil and highway, drafting and design, and electronics.

Youth with Special Needs

These programs were conducted in the intermediate and secondary schools for youth who, due to social, economic, or academic handicaps, had made poor adjustments while in school. The purpose of these programs is to provide a means whereby a student with special needs may learn a degree of occupational skill in accordance with his capabilities and become employable upon leaving school. Special needs programs were conducted by 40 teachers in 32 schools.

Supplementary Programs

Supplementary programs are designed for employed adults who wish to supplement or upgrade their skills and knowledge in the trade, technical, industrial, or service occupation in which they are presently, or have been, engaged. The following types of supplementary classes were conducted on a part-time basis by 1,252 instructors in 349 schools.

Supervisory Personnel Development—to upgrade foremen, supervisors, and other minor executives by increasing their supervisory, teaching, and managerial abilities.

Safety Training for Employees of Electric Cooperatives—to offer on-the-job safety instruction throughout the year.

Apprentice Training—to provide related instruction either in regular evening classes or via a group study plan.

Practical Coal Mining—to reduce lost-time accidents through job-safety instruction.

Public Service—to improve technical skills of public service employees including firemen, policemen, and surveyors.

Industrial Arts

Industrial arts classes were conducted as general education to provide opportunities for students to study about and have practical experiences with tools, machinery, and experimental equipment, with emphasis placed on their application to materials, processes, products, and problems of American industry and technology.

Industrial Arts was taught by 694 teachers and was offered in 346 secondary schools in grades seven through 12. In addition, industrial arts was offered in many school divisions to post high school youths and adults on an avocational basis. Activities included cabinetmaking, furniture repair and refinishing, upholstery, ceramics, jewelry work, leathercraft, and drawing.

The following bulletins, brochures, and guides were developed or revised by the Industrial Education Service: TIES (four issues); Follow-Up Report of ICT, Trade, and Technical Graduates; Annual Statistical Report for Industrial Education; Industrial Education Directory; Course Outline for ICT; Listing of ICT Resource Material (general related); Guide for ICT Coordinator's Responsibilities; Curriculum Guide for Industrial Arts and Vocational Electronics—Electricity; A Manual for the Administration and Organization of Industrial Arts; Curriculum Guides for Industrial Arts, Mechanical Drawing, and Woodworking; and Listing of Industrial Education Library Materials.

Fifty-seven industrial arts teachers were added to the total program of industrial education; eight new programs for "Youth with Special Needs" were established; and several local advisory committees were organized during the year.

The Service trained several teams to conduct community surveys to determine the need for industrial education, and the staff cooperated with the Division of Industrial Development and Planning in organizing training programs for new industries in Virginia.

Statewide conferences were conducted for industrial education personnel, industrial arts teachers and supervisors, guidance counselors, and State supervisory personnel and teacher educators. One Statewide student conference was held for the Virginia State Association of the national youth organization, Vocational Industrial Clubs of America.

Additional meetings included two conferences for local supervisors of industrial education and principals of area vocational-technical schools, several area workshops for ICT and apprentice coordinators, and several pre-school workshops for industrial education teachers. The Service also was represented at a number of regional and national conferences devoted to various phases of industrial education.

One member of the staff served on the Governor's Commission for the Aged.

TABLE 27—ENROLLMENTS IN INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION—1965-1967

SESSION	INDUSTRIAL-VOCATIONAL					Industrial Arts
	PREPARATORY				SUPPLEMENTARY	
	Secondary	Post Secondary	Adult	Special Needs	Adult	
1964-65.....	7,429	3,366	2,375	52	15,569	54,794
1965-66.....	7,735	3,877	1,347	586	15,120	56,528
1966-67.....	8,663	2,982	1,028	962	21,800	57,050

MANPOWER TRAINING SERVICE

In accordance with the policies of the State Board of Education, and in cooperation with the Virginia Employment Commission, the Manpower Training Service is responsible for providing training in occupational categories for unemployed and underemployed persons within the State who qualify under the provisions of the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, including the Amendments to the Act in 1963 and 1965. These amendments provide for basic educational training for individuals who are excluded from occupational training because of an inadequate educational achievement level and provides for refresher courses or other training for individuals who have become unemployed because of the specialized nature of their previous employment.

Basically, the purpose of the Manpower Development and Training program is to relieve unemployment caused by automation, shifts in market demands, employment trends, and other economic changes. The program does not replace the need for existing vocational training, but expands and broadens the training programs available for workers in all occupations.

State staff members work with school divisions to achieve a number of objectives. They include providing assistance in organizing curriculum guides and course outlines and developing standards of occupational competency; preparing budgets for each proposed training program and reviewing completed programs; providing courses in instruction based on the recognized needs of individuals who are to receive training; periodically reviewing and evaluating training programs, including recommendations for improvement and the need for continuing the training; and initiating steps to assure that training projects are formulated without delay and that the quality and adequacy of the training provided is consistently maintained.

During the school year 1966-1967, 52 Manpower Training programs were planned, budgeted, and approved for training 1,852 individuals in Virginia. Training was provided in 25 occupational areas and programs were operated in 22 school divisions. The length of the programs varied from four to 104 weeks, depending upon the occupational area.

Programs starting during the 1966-1967 school year and those continuing from the 1965-1966 school year total 111 with an enrollment of 2,866.

Trainee graduates of Manpower Development and Training Programs numbered 1,359 during the school year 1966-1967.

Five centers for school dropouts were in operation, providing both job-oriented basic education and occupational training. The basic education courses were provided for persons who had not completed the sixth grade. Guidance, counseling, and testing services were provided as an integral part of each center.

A pilot program with national implications was developed cooperatively with the Federal Bureau of Apprenticeship and Training, The Virginia Employment Commission, and the Virginia Office of Economic Opportunity. This program provides basic education to on-the-job trainees selected by the Virginia Office of Economic Opportunity through an agreement with local Community Action Committees.

A maximum of 12 weeks of basic education will be available for on-the-job trainees who need special help in getting a job and functioning satisfactorily after employment. Curriculum is based on individual needs for basic education, orientation to the world of work, and citizenship.

TABLE 28—MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING PROGRAMS—1966-1967

<i>Occupation Title</i>	<i>Number of Programs</i>	<i>Enrolled</i>
Auto Body Repair.....	4	97
Auto Mechanics.....	11	242
Auto Service Station Mechanic.....	4	129
Basic Education.....	2	30
Bricklayer.....	5	108
Cement Finisher.....	1	28
Clerk-Stenographer.....	11	251
Clerk-Typist.....	9	200
Cook, Hotel and Restaurant.....	3	134
Diesel Truck Mechanic.....	2	49
Dry Cleaning.....	1	4
Duplicating Machine Operator.....	2	50
Farmer, General.....	1	15
Horticulture.....	1	18
Janitor.....	2	58
Key Punch Operator.....	1	80
Mine Machinery Repair.....	3	74
Nurse Aid.....	14	479
Nurse, General Duty.....	3	75
Office Machine Repair.....	2	18
Plumber.....	1	18
Production Machine Operator.....	9	161
Seamstress.....	2	42
Sheet Metal Worker.....	2	36
Upholsterer.....	2	36
Welder, Combination.....	13	434
Totals.....	111	2,866

Eleven project review and approval sessions were held in cooperation with representatives of the Virginia Employment Commission; the Bureau of Employment Security, U. S. Department of Labor; and the U. S. Office of Education, Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

The Service, which held 61 planning conferences with representatives of local school boards and local employment office managers, cooperated with business and industry in planning training commensurate with their needs and the needs of available trainees.

Manpower Training personnel attended two regional conferences, and two meetings of the Southeastern Regional Manpower Development and Training Act Advisory Committee; presented the Manpower Training program at one vocational guidance institute; and conducted two conferences and workshops for local Manpower Training supervisors and four in-service teacher training workshops.

The Service was represented at the first National TELCOM conference on manpower training policies, procedures, and problems, and served on the Virginia Manpower Coordinating committee, which works to coordinate manpower services available through the various governmental agencies as established by the Cooperative Area Manpower Planning System (CAMPS).

SCHOOL LUNCH

Modern educators consider the lunch program an extension of the educational curriculum. The schools' acceptance of responsibility for the environment and activities of students for the entire school day has emphasized the importance of the school lunchroom. New teaching methods and centering learning in life experiences have focused the attention of alert educators upon the school lunch. Understanding its educational value has led to correlation of the school lunch program with the total school curriculum.

Staff members who are responsible for leading and assisting school divisions in the development of the school lunch program, work as follows: (a) to assist in planning and developing school lunch operations; (b) to aid in administering and evaluating programs; (c) to conduct workshops and conferences for the professional improvement of school lunch personnel; (d) to initiate study groups for work on improving standards of operation; (e) to review school building plans to help determine adequacy of lunch room facilities; (f) to prepare, review, and distribute new materials and to interpret materials previously distributed to school lunch personnel; and (g) to encourage the development of the educational aspects of the program.

During the 1966-67 school session 1,763 schools served lunches to an average of 502,443 pupils daily and milk to many more pupils. All except two of these schools participated in the national school and/or special milk programs. The total expenditure for operational cost for the school lunch and special milk programs in Virginia public schools for the 1966-67 session was \$36,219,667.

National School Lunch Program. A total of 1,753 schools were approved for participation in the national school lunch program and received a food reimbursement of \$4,182,290 for 89,380,926 lunches. These funds were used to serve lunches to a daily average of 495,405 pupils for an average of 178 school days. The highest average daily participation (512,197) was in December 1966; the lowest average participation (484,033) was in February 1967.

Commodity Distribution Program. Through the State Department of Agriculture's Division of Markets, the U. S. Department of Agriculture distributed commodities valued at \$5,722,959 to 1,763 schools.

Special Milk Program. A total of 1,753 schools participated in the special milk program. Of this number 1,705 served lunches and also provided additional milk on which reimbursement was paid, while 48 schools only offered milk due to lack of serving facilities or non-participation in the national school lunch program. Under the special milk program, 47,081,613 half pints of milk were served over and above those served with complete lunches. The schools were reimbursed \$1,557,853 on the purchase price of the milk, thus reducing the price of the milk to the pupil.

Breakfast Programs. Seventy schools participated in a breakfast program. Of that number 29 schools served breakfast under the Child Nutrition Act of 1966. A total of 175,478 breakfasts were served to an average of 2,325 pupils daily and \$24,720 was received by these schools from federal funds.

Nonfood Assistance. The Child Nutrition Act of 1966 provided funds for obtaining school food service equipment in schools that draw attendance from areas in which poor economic conditions exist. Approximately \$12,000 was allocated for 17 schools in the 12 Virginia School Divisions which participated in the program. The localities paid 25 percent of the total cost.

The supervisory staff visited 931 schools in the State and worked with school administrators, teachers, and school lunch personnel. In addition, 311 conferences were held with superintendents to evaluate and plan progressive steps in program operation. Evidences of the development of the school lunch program are:

Growth of Program. Lunches were served in 1,763 schools, an increase of 19, or 1.1 percent over the previous year. The average number of pupils eating lunch daily increased by 8,039, or 1.7 percent, over 1965-66 in schools using funds provided by the national school lunch program. Total half pints of milk served with the lunches and sold extra increased by 1,340,889 or one percent.

The average number of pupils served complete lunches daily represented 54.8 percent of the enrollment of the State.

Evaluation of Program. Evaluations in 580 schools revealed the strengths and weaknesses of the programs. The evaluations included a study of meal adequacy, sanitation, participation, records, and other phases of operation. A study of these evaluations revealed evidences of improved quality and quantity of the lunches served. Follow-up studies were made to note improvement in the various phases of operation.

Training Program for Personnel. College credit courses are offered in four State institutions to provide training in nutrition, food preparation, and management. Seven area conferences were held with 645 enrolled. The local and State staffs conducted 68 training meetings with 1,638 persons attending. Twenty-eight meetings were held, in which 539 parents, teachers, administrators, and school lunch personnel participated. The 30 school divisions (14 counties and 16 cities) having local supervisors gave increased emphasis to personnel training, which resulted in better trained personnel for new positions and better operating procedures.

A three-day conference was jointly planned and conducted by local and State school lunch supervisors.

Educational Experiences. Evidence that the school lunch program has contributed to the educational experiences of pupils has been reported by principals and teachers. These experiences have been provided through activities in health education, mathematics, science, and social studies. More and more the lunchroom is recognized by administrators and teachers as an educational laboratory to be used in correlating the teaching of food habits, citizenship, and other factors which are daily experiences of the pupil.

Improved Facilities. The necessity for providing adequate facilities for serving lunches is receiving increased attention in building plans for new or remodeled

schools. Long-range plans for the purchase of new equipment indicate that the lunch program is meeting a need in the schools. Continued improvement in the quality and quantity of large equipment has been noted.

TABLE 29—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM—1965-1967

SESSION	SCHOOLS HAVING LUNCH PROGRAMS	SCHOOLS USING FEDERAL AID		AVERAGE NUMBER PUPILS SERVED DAILY		
		National School Lunch	Special Milk Only	Free or Partially Paid	Paid	Total
1964-65.....	1,688	1,675	118	26,023	429,889	455,912
1965-66.....	1,744	1,738	75	33,573	453,793	487,366
1966-67.....	1,763	1,753	48	44,690	450,715	495,405

VETERANS EDUCATION

The State Department of Education is the approving agency for institutions desiring to provide education and training for eligible persons under the provisions of Title 38, United States Code. The eligible persons are veterans who may receive financial assistance under the provisions of the Veterans Readjustment Benefits Act of 1966, war orphans, and dependents of seriously handicapped veterans.

The Committee on Veterans Education has established policies to be followed by the Executive Officer of the Committee in carrying out the provisions of the law in accordance with fundamental principles of education. The agency approves only such institutions and courses which will offer a sound program of education and training.

The following types of institutions are approved: Virginia institutions of higher education accredited by the State Board of Education; secondary schools accredited by the State Board of Education; public and private vocational schools; hospitals approved by the Council of Medical Education; and hospitals of The American Medical Association.

Private vocational schools must meet approval requirements established by the Division of Vocational Education of the Department and must have had at least two years' successful operation as a school within the State before approval can be given for veterans training.

During the year the Committee received 210 applications for the approval for courses from institutions in the State which were processed as follows: 189 approvals, 16 disapprovals, and five not processed by July 1, 1967.

The following changes were made during the year in the number of approved institutions: 81 institutions approved as of July 1, 1966; 62 institutions approved during the year; and 141 institutions approved as of June 30, 1967. The approvals for two institutions were withdrawn during the year.

There were 200 visits made to public, non-profit, and proprietary institutions in the State. These visits were made to ensure that the requirements of the Law were being met and to inspect for approval, and upon the request of the Veterans Administration.

The Veterans Readjustment Benefits Act of 1966 has been in effect for only

seven months and the number of approved institutions with eligible persons enrolled is expected to increase in the future.

CONSTRUCTION OF VOCATIONAL FACILITIES

Construction of vocational education facilities in four school divisions was started during the 1964-65 school year with funds available under the Vocational Education Act of 1963.

The Act describes an area vocational school as one which offers five or more occupational programs for full-time students. To be eligible for aid, a construction project must provide facilities for five or more occupational offerings which will be housed in one school. Such a facility can be the vocational department of a comprehensive high school, a separate vocational education center serving the students from one or more high schools, or a school offering post-secondary vocational and technical training.

These vocational facilities should be available after school hours for classes for persons who have already entered the labor market and who need training or retraining to achieve stability or advancement in employment.

Also, these construction projects may include vocational facilities for youth who are potential dropouts and who are not able to compete in regular vocational programs on the junior and senior year levels.

National and local studies show that the majority of high school students enter the labor market when they leave high school as a dropout or as a graduate. To be prepared to compete for available jobs, it is important that these young people have the opportunity to secure vocational training in high school.

The vocational staff assists local school administrators in planning job opportunity and student interest surveys to secure information used to select the occupational training programs to be housed in a proposed building, assists in determining the space requirements for each training program, reviews the equipment arrangements that are developed by the architect, and works cooperatively with the School Buildings Service in evaluating the functional aspects of building plans and specifications.

During the 1966-67 school year the vocational staff assisted seven counties in the Appalachian area in the planning of vocational buildings which were approved and funded under the Appalachian Act. Construction was started on two of these projects.

TABLE 30—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS

NUMBER PROJECTS STARTED IN SCHOOL YEAR	Student Enrollment Capacity	No. Square Feet in Project	Cost of Construc- tion
1964-65 4	1,086	80,250	\$ 975,227
1965-66 10	3,188	257,829	3,039,608
1966-67 10	4,454	511,224	9,061,998
Totals—24	8,728	849,303	13,076,833

DIVISION OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND STATISTICS

The activities of the Division of Educational Research and Statistics during 1966-67 are summarized below under the four functions of the Division.

Function 1: To conduct research studies requested by the State Board of Education and the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

The following studies were completed during the 1966-67 session:

AN ANALYSIS OF THE USE OF TEACHER TIME IN VIRGINIA. This study, which was published in December 1966, includes information about the teacher, his school and teaching assignment, the length of instructional day, out-of-class instructional duties, and clerical duties. Although the amounts of time teachers spent on various tasks covered a considerable range, the data indicate that most public school teachers in Virginia spend nine to 10 hours a day preparing to teach, teaching, evaluating pupils' work, and performing clerical duties. The teacher's day includes approximately seven hours at school plus two to three hours outside the regular school day for personal study, planning for instruction, professional review, evaluation of pupils' work, and clerical duties. Most teachers spend approximately an hour on clerical duties during the regular school day.

AN OVERVIEW AND COMPARISON OF THE STRUCTURE OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA was completed and presented to the Committee on Raising the Level of Public Education in Virginia. Analysis was made of the public school laws and constitutions of each state. Staff members of the Division of Educational Research and Statistics visited the departments of education in both states and made their final analysis in terms of observed practices as well as printed documents.

A study of the salaries of personnel at comparative levels in colleges and universities, in public schools, and in the State Department of Education was completed and presented to the State Superintendent of Public Instruction in February 1967.

The Division of Educational Research and Statistics published or assisted other divisions of the Department in publishing the following reports:

Young Women in Virginia, A Ten-Year Follow-Up Study of Girls Enrolled in the Tenth Grade in Virginia High Schools, August 1966

A Descriptive Analysis of Selected Factors Related to Educational Operations and Achievement for the State of Virginia, February 1967

Comparison of Contracted Salaries of Public School Personnel, 1965-66 and 1966-67, May 1967

Facing Up . . . Statistical Data on Virginia's Public Schools, January 1967

The staff of the Division of Educational Research and Statistics made several statistical projections, including *Projected Enrollment in Virginia Public Schools, 1966-67 through 1981-82*, which was completed in May 1967.

Function 2: To encourage and assist school divisions in designing and conducting pilot studies.

The 1966 General Assembly appropriated \$75,000 for each year of the 1966-68 biennium to aid localities in these studies. The purpose of supporting pilot studies is to encourage local school divisions to define their educational problems and utilize new methods in solving these problems.

During the 1966-67 school year, 28 pilot studies were conducted in 12 county and eight city school divisions. Seventeen of these studies were begun in the 1966-67 school year, and 13 will be continued through 1967-68. All proposals for pilot studies are reviewed by the research staff of this division and specialists in respective problem areas before receiving final approval. Proposals which are well-formulated and clearly-defined and have potential Statewide value are approved for funding.

As evidenced by the increase in the number of pilot studies each year, many local school divisions are initiating studies to create an awareness within their professional staffs of the need to implement new ideas and techniques in teaching today's youth. The pursuit of better answers to educational problems through experimentation and research in local systems throughout the State will accelerate the rate of improvement in the quality of public education in Virginia.

Pilot Studies in progress during 1966-67 were:

Focus on Social Studies (Albemarle County)

Grouping for Reading Instruction According to Achievement in Eight Skill Areas (Second Year of Study—Albemarle County)

An Investigation of Selected Vision Procedures (Arlington County)

A study of the Kindergarten Program for Comparison of a Program Operating on a Full-Day Basis with the Regular Half-Day Program Now in Existence (Arlington County)

Selected In-Service Experiences for Inexperienced Teachers (Arlington County)

A Comprehensive Follow-Up Study of Reading Achievement at the Third Grade Level and a Continued Study at the First Grade Level (Third Year of Study—Arlington County)

A Study Concerning the Establishment of Classes in Academic Subjects Taught in a Foreign Language and the Effectiveness of Learning in These Classes (Second Year of Study—Arlington County, Alexandria City, Fairfax County, Richmond City)

A Study of the Effectiveness of a Structured and Sequenced Program of Vocabulary Study in Improving Reading, Writing, and Listening Skills of High School English Students (Chesapeake City)

Pre-Algebra Study for Non-Achievers in Mathematics (Second Year of Study—Chesapeake City)

Use of Helping Teachers in Sixth Grade Mathematics Curriculum (Chesapeake City)

- A Study Concerning Slow Learners in English, Grades Eight Through Twelve (Dinwiddie County, Hanover County, Washington County, Fredericksburg City, Roanoke City)
- An Experimental Program to Develop Language Concepts and Composition Skills (Fairfax County)
- A Functional Non-Graded English Program for Pupils with Below Average Achievement (Fairfax County)
- School Within A School Inter-Discipline Program for Under-Achievers (Fairfax County)
- Analysis of BSCS Materials for Slow Learners (Fauquier County, Newport News City)
- A Non-Graded Multi-Grouped English Program for Eleventh and Twelfth Grade Students (Harrisonburg City)
- Team Teaching of Basic Areas of Science in Eighth Grade Using a Lab Approach (Harrisonburg City)
- An Evaluation of the Dual-Progress Classroom Organization and the Self-Contained Classroom Organization in Grades Four Through Seven (King George County)
- The Effectiveness of Specially Selected Materials to Improve Mathematical Achievement of Pupils in Grade Four (Newport News City)
- The Effects of Grouping Disadvantaged Children for Reading Instruction in Grade One (Newport News City)
- The Effectiveness of a Distributive Education Preparatory Course on Student Progress in Distributive Education II (Newport News City)
- A Study to Determine the Relationship Between Mathematical Ability and Mathematical Achievement of Certain Pupils Entering the Eighth Grade (Second Year of Study—Newport News City)
- A Study of the Learning Problems of Pupils Having Below Average Achievement and Exploration of the Values of Using Special Instructional Materials and Procedures with These Pupils (Third Year of Study—Prince William County)
- The Use of School Office Aides in Public Schools (Richmond City)
- A Demonstration Study to Determine the Effects of Increased Emphasis in the Teaching of Reading in Grades Four Through Seven (Third Year of Study—Rockbridge County)
- How Does Perceptual Training in the First Grade Affect the Reading Achievement of the Pupils? (Second Year of Study—Shenandoah County)
- The Audio-Lingual Teaching of English to the Slow Tenth Grade Learner (Second Year of Study—Tazewell County)
- Science Enrichment for the Academically Talented (Second Year of Study—Virginia Beach City)

Function 3: To Coordinate Educational Research in the State.

RESEARCH WORKSHOP. The Division of Educational Research and Statistics sponsored a two-week workshop in June 1967. The workshop involved participants responsible for Title I projects, Title III projects, and Pilot Studies. The staff members of the workshop were from several different colleges and universities and from the State Department of Education.

CRITICAL AREAS OF RESEARCH AS IDENTIFIED BY DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS. The Division of Educational Research and Statistics invited each division superintendent to submit a list of not more than five critical issues which were believed to require investigation to improve his division. These responses, which have been studied and categorized into specific areas, will be the basis for initiating pilot studies and other research projects.

PILOT STUDIES. An analysis of five of the completed Pilot Studies was published during 1966-67. The titles and respective divisions were:

Providing a Modified School Program for the Potential Dropout, Wythe County Public Schools, November 1966

The Earth Science Curriculum Project for the Ninth Grade, Richmond City Public Schools, November 1966

The Initial Teaching Alphabet for Beginning Readers, Richmond City Public Schools, November 1966

The Experimental Use of Reading Materials Published by the Open Court Publishing Company, Richmond City Public Schools, November 1966

The Effects of a Commercially Prepared Reading Readiness Program on the Reading Achievement of Pupils in Grade One, Newport News City Public Schools, March 1967

REGIONAL EDUCATIONAL LABORATORIES. Staff members of the Division of Educational Research and Statistics represent the Department in three regional educational laboratories. They are the Central Atlantic Regional Educational Laboratory (CAREL), Appalachia Educational Laboratory (AEL), and the Regional Educational Laboratory for the Carolinas and Virginia (RELCV).

Function 4: To provide a two-way flow of educational data between local school systems and the Department of Education.

Through machine data processing, information can be made available quickly and in much greater quantity and depth for use on State and local levels. Such data are valuable for use in policy making, in interpreting the educational program to the public, and as a basis for educational research.

Activities and accomplishments related to data processing during 1966-67 are summarized below:

1. Meetings were held during the year with data processing personnel in local school divisions to coordinate local and State planning for increased efficiency in the use of machine data processing.

2. The information necessary for several research studies was collected and machine processed for analysis. This included a survey of more than 50,000 of the State's 1967 June high school graduates.
3. The Preliminary Annual High School Report was machine processed for both public and private schools.
4. In cooperation with the Division of Teacher Education, the certification status of all school personnel in Virginia is maintained through electronic data processing. This includes the updating of teacher certificate files on a biweekly basis and the printing of certificates by machine.
5. Plans were prepared for a School Identification Information System to go into operation in the fall of 1967; for a Fall Enrollment Reporting System also to be in operation during 1967; for the collection and machine processing of the information on the Elementary School Report. This will go into operation in the fall of 1967.
6. The General Educational Development Tests were scored by machine.
7. Plans were developed for the machine processing of information concerning Title I of Public Law 89-10.
8. Reports were processed on a monthly basis for all schools participating in the School Lunch Program.
9. Data were processed and supplied to various divisions of the Department of Education and to other agencies and individuals. Also, plans for future machine applications were discussed with representatives of the divisions of the Department of Education.
10. Additional equipment was obtained thus increasing the capacity of the data processing center to process data and to do it faster. An example is an optical scanning machine which helps decrease the time involved in putting data into computer usable form for analysis, especially of large-scale data collections.

DIVISION OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

The Division of Teacher Education is responsible for administering the programs for teacher certification, teaching scholarships, accreditation of colleges, in-service education of teachers, and scholarships for law enforcement officers. Following is a summary of the Division's responsibilities and activities during the 1966-67 fiscal year in each of these areas.

Certification of Teachers. The Division interprets standards, advises applicants and colleges concerning courses which may fulfill requirements for teachers, issues new certificates, and renews certificates. Reports of instructional personnel submitted by division superintendents are checked each school year with records in the Division of Teacher Education. When reports are approved, indicating that all teachers in the public schools are properly certificated or licensed to teach, copies are made for the permanent records of the State Board of Education and local school boards.

Revised regulations which were approved by the State Board of Education during the year will be in effect for teachers applying for certification to teach in Virginia schools beginning July 1, 1968. The revisions are based on the recommendations of a special committee of public school and college representatives which was appointed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction in 1965. As a result of these revisions, which are the first which have been made in the certification regulations since 1960, Virginia's general educational requirements for teachers will compare favorably with those in other states.

Teaching Scholarships. This program of scholarship aid is available to residents of Virginia who are preparing to teach or who need to improve their qualifications to teach in Virginia public schools.

Scholarship aid which is in the form of loans, cancellable by teaching, may be used only in State-supported or private nonsectarian institutions of higher learning in Virginia.

During the 1966-67 school year, 4,888 Regular Term State Teachers' Scholarships were granted. In addition 730 Prorated Summer Quarter Scholarships were granted to prospective teachers who were seeking to secure a degree in less than four calendar years.

Accreditation of Colleges. By direction of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, the Division selects committees to visit institutions applying for accreditation and presents the reports of the findings and recommendations of these committees to the State Board of Education. The Division also makes available staff services of an advisory nature to colleges desiring to make self-evaluations of their programs.

During the year, the following colleges were accredited by the State Board of Education:

Father Judge Mission Seminary, Monroe, Va., was accredited as a junior college and approved for the granting of the Associate Degree in Arts.

Virginia Western Community College, Roanoke, Va., was granted provisional accreditation for the awarding of the Associate in Arts, Associate in Science, and Associate in Applied Science Degrees.

In-Service Education of Teachers. As a result of appropriations by the General Assembly, the State Board of Education has provided financial assistance to help teachers become more proficient in their teaching fields. These planned programs for the in-service education of teachers constitute an important part of the effort to improve the quality of public education in the State. During 1966-67 over 8,000 teachers were enrolled in: (1) specially designed extension courses offering college credit in their teaching subjects; (2) summer graduate courses offered at State colleges to give selected teachers the opportunity to keep up with developments in history, economics, government, English, foreign languages, guidance, mathematics, science, reading, or other subjects usually taught in the elementary schools; and (3) courses to qualify teachers to teach additional subjects in public schools.

Law Enforcement Scholarships. The General Assembly in 1966 appropriated a maximum of \$25,000 to be used for law enforcement scholarships and assigned responsibility for the administration of the program to the State Board of Education. The act states in part:

“Any law enforcement officer of the State, or of any county, city or town thereof who attends any college which offers a degree or associate degree in Law Enforcement, may upon application and acceptance in such college in an accredited course toward such degree, apply to the Department of Education for Virginia for reimbursement of the tuition paid for such course.”

During 1966-67, expenditures for the scholarships totaled \$6,653, which represented one-half of the amount to which each recipient is entitled. After a recipient of a scholarship has served one year in a law enforcement capacity immediately following completion of the course, he is entitled to receive the balance of the scholarship which shall not exceed a total of \$80 per course.

TABLE 31—IN-SERVICE EDUCATION COURSES
OFFERED LOCALLYDISTRIBUTION OF CLASSES ACCORDING TO SUBJECTS
1966-67

	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Enrollment</i>
Art.....	14	282
Audio Visual Instruction.....	35	861
English (Speech, Language Arts, and Children's Literature)	41	809
Guidance.....	67	912
History.....	1	28
Kindergarten.....	24	617
Library Science.....	12	160
Mathematics.....	39	448
Music.....	1	15
Physical Education (Safety, First Aid, and Driver Educa- tion).....	10	192
Reading.....	40	741
Science.....	18	315
Social Sciences:		
Basic Economics.....	71	1,436
Geography.....	2	31
Government.....	1	37
Total.....	376	6,884

TABLE 32—HIGHEST DEGREES HELD AMONG 46,101
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL IN 1966-67

	Counties	Cities	State
Doctors.....	21	9	30
Masters.....	4,078	3,243	7,321
Bachelors.....	20,805	13,246	34,051
Total.....	24,904	16,498	41,402

TABLE 33—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.,
JULY 1, 1966, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1967

NEW CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES	Men	Women	Total
Postgraduate Professional.....	518	595	1,113
Collegiate Professional.....	1,369	5,309	6,678
Collegiate.....	798	952	1,750
Special Licenses.....	168	378	546
Total.....	2,853	7,234	10,087
OLD CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES			
*Duplicated.....	29	133	162
Extended.....	291	877	1,168
Renewed.....	421	2,061	2,482
Revived.....	28	300	328
Total.....	769	3,371	4,140

*Certificates replaced on evidence of loss.

TABLE 34—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO
HAVE NEVER TAUGHT IN VIRGINIAJULY 1, 1966, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1967
(These are Included in Table 33)

NEW CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES	Men	Women	Total
Postgraduate Professional.....	61	122	183
Collegiate Professional.....	1,014	4,633	5,647
Collegiate.....	774	903	1,677
Special License.....	153	317	470
Total.....	2,002	5,975	7,977

TABLE 35—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY 46,101 SUPERVISORY AND TEACHING PERSONNEL—SESSION 1966-67

COUNTIES

	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11	
	SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL		ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		TOTAL		Supv.		Elem.		H. S.		GRAND TOTAL					
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Postgraduate Professional.....	921	232	89	516	728	822	1,153	605	1,550	3,308										
Collegiate Professional.....	386	175	779	9,254	3,141	5,864	561	10,033	9,005	19,599										
Collegiate.....	26	2	243	524	742	420	28	767	1,162	1,957										
Normal Professional.....	1	22	30	1,895	3	17	23	1,925	20	1,968										
Special (Certificate).....		1	2	62	2	15	1	64	17	82										
Elementary.....		3	4	336		3	3	340	3	346										
Special License.....	5	5	106	925	179	119	10	1,031	298	1,339										
Total.....	1,339	440	1,253	13,512	4,795	7,260	1,779	14,765	12,055	28,599										

CITIES

Postgraduate Professional.....	499	278	54	652	495	783	777	706	1,278	2,761
Collegiate Professional.....	98	114	458	6,694	1,747	3,677	212	7,152	5,424	12,788
Collegiate.....	4	7	78	256	300	277	11	334	577	922
Normal Professional.....		8	1	558	1	24	8	559	25	592
Special (Certificate).....	2			14	3	2	2	14	5	21
Elementary.....				22				22		22
Special License.....	3		11	283	55	44	3	294	99	396
Total.....	606	407	602	8,479	2,601	4,807	1,013	9,081	7,408	17,502

TABLE 35—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY 46,101 SUPERVISORY AND TEACHING PERSONNEL—SESSION 1966-67—CONTINUED

STATE

1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11
	SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL		ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL										
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Supv.	Elem.	H. S.										
Postgraduate Professional.....	1,420	510	143	1,168	1,223	1,605	1,930	1,311	2,828	6,069									
Collegiate Professional.....	484	289	1,237	15,948	4,888	9,541	773	17,185	14,429	32,387									
Collegiate.....	30	9	321	780	1,042	697	39	1,101	1,739	2,879									
Normal Professional.....	1	30	31	2,453	4	41	31	2,484	45	2,560									
Special (Certificate).....	2	1	2	76	5	17	3	78	22	103									
Elementary.....	.....	3	4	358	.....	3	3	362	3	368							
Special License.....	8	5	117	1,208	234	163	13	1,325	397	1,735									
Total.....	1,945	847	1,855	21,991	7,396	12,067	2,792	23,846	19,463	46,101									

TABLE 36—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
FOR 1966-67 COMPARED WITH 1965-66

	1966-67	1965-66	Net Change
SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL:			
Male.....	1,945	1,800	- 145
Female.....	847	820	27
Total.....	2,792	2,620	172
ELEMENTARY TEACHERS:			
Male.....	1,855	1,775	80
Female.....	21,991	21,601	390
Total.....	23,846	23,376	470
HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS:			
Male.....	7,396	7,104	292
Female.....	12,067	11,605	462
Total.....	19,463	18,709	754
Grand Total.....	46,101	44,705	1,396

TABLE 37—REASONS FOR RESIGNATIONS OF TEACHERS, 1966-67

<i>Reason</i>	<i>Number</i>
Transfer to non-instructional duties within the system.....	65
Accepted teaching position in another school division in Virginia....	1,181*
Accepted teaching position in another state or private school in Virginia or another state, including U. S. Office of Education.....	914
Resigned teaching position for marriage, household duties, or ma- ternity.....	1,832
Left teaching profession to accept private employment	515
Military service.....	53
Leave of absence for study or travel.....	403*
Illness.....	216
Unsatisfactory service.....	117
Retirement.....	630
Death.....	77
Other.....	572
Transfer of husband to another location.....	1,289
Not re-employed—replaced by certified teacher.....	53
Total.....	7,917

*This number not lost to the profession

TABLE 38—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, 1957-58 TO 1966-67

YEAR	Teachers Employed	REGULAR CERTIFICATES			OTHER KINDS OF CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES				Percent with Regular Certificates
		Post-graduate Professional	Collegiate Professional	Collegiate	Normal Professional	Special Certificate	Elementary Certificate	Special License	
1957-58	31,228	2,907	18,633	1,773	4,164	212	651	2,888*	74.7
1958-59	32,301	3,143	20,051	1,708	4,027	236	657	2,479	77.1
1959-60	33,599	3,264	21,195	1,937	3,866	230	634	2,473	78.6
1960-61	35,048	3,498	22,478	2,195	3,703	278	585	2,311	80.4
1961-62	36,759	3,749	23,944	2,428	3,548	216	559	2,315	81.9
1962-63	38,548	4,042	25,518	2,596	3,392	167	529	2,304	83.4
1963-64	40,494	4,551	27,232	2,718	3,207	145	500	2,141	85.2
1964-65	42,294	5,077	29,064	2,655	2,966	145	453	1,934	87.0
1965-66	44,705	5,454	31,331	2,788	2,779	113	414	1,826	88.5
1966-67	46,101	6,069	32,387	2,879	2,560	103	368	1,735	89.7

*Special Purpose Certificate, Emergency License, and Local Permit.

TABLE 39—BASIS OF ISSUE OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES—JULY 1, 1966, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1967

INSTITUTIONS	Post-graduate Professional	Collegiate Professional	Collegiate	Special License	Total
Bridgewater College.....		65	26		91
College of William and Mary.....	104	160	54		318
Eastern Mennonite College.....		15	3		18
Emory and Henry College.....	2	49	43		94
Frederick College.....		41	20		61
Hampden-Sydney College.....		14	24		38
Hampton Institute.....	20	66	7		93
Hollins College.....		5	11		16
Longwood College.....	8	300	9		317
Lynchburg College.....	5	102	59		166
Madison College.....	26	267	14		307
Mary Baldwin College.....		32	12		44
Mary Washington College.....		136	17		153
Medical College of Virginia.....		4	5		9
Norfolk Division, Virginia State College.....	1	137	13		151
Old Dominion College.....	1	182	26		209
Out-of-State Institutions.....	656	3,859	1,017		5,532
Presbyterian School of Christian Education.....	3	11	2		16
Radford College.....	30	380	8		418
Randolph-Macon College (Men).....		31	31		62
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....		3	5		8
Richmond Professional Institute.....	4	170	56		230
Roanoke College.....		31	17		48
St. Paul's College.....		22	3		25
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music.....		12	1		13
Sweet Briar College.....		6	15		21
University of Richmond.....	13	108	91		212
University of Virginia.....	201	86	50		337
Virginia Military Institute.....		4	8		12
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	19	99	63		181
Virginia State College.....	19	218	13		250
Virginia Union University.....	1	59	20		80
Washington and Lee University.....		4	7		11
Special License.....				546	546
Total.....	1,113	6,678	1,750	546	10,087

VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION ACCREDITED BY THE
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION—SESSION 1966-67
FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

UNDER STATE CONTROL

<i>Institution</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Address</i>
The College of William and Mary in Virginia (Coed)	Dr. Davis Y. Paschall	Williamsburg
Longwood College (Women)	Dr. James H. Newman	Farmville
Madison College (Coed)	Dr. G. Tyler Miller	Harrisonburg
Mary Washington College of the University of Virginia (Women)	Dr. Grellet C. Simpson, Chancellor	Fredericksburg
Medical College of Virginia (Coed)	Dr. R. Blackwell Smith, Jr.	Richmond
Norfolk Division, Virginia State College (Coed)	Dr. Lyman B. Brooks, Provost	Norfolk
Old Dominion College (Coed)	Lewis Warrington Webb, Jr.	Norfolk
Radford College (Women)	Dr. Charles K. Martin, Jr.	Radford
Richmond Professional Institute (Coed)	Dr. George J. Oliver	Richmond
University of Virginia (Coed)	Dr. Edgar Finley Shannon, Jr.	Charlottesville
Virginia Military Institute (Men)	Major General George R. E. Shell, Superintendent	Lexington
Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Coed)	Dr. T. Marshall Hahn, Jr.	Blacksburg
Virginia State College (Coed)	Dr. Robert P. Daniel	Petersburg

UNDER PRIVATE CONTROL

Bridgewater College (Coed)	Dr. Wayne F. Geisert	Bridgewater
Eastern Mennonite College (Coed)	Dr. Myron S. Augsburg	Harrisonburg
Emory and Henry College (Coed)	Dr. William Carrington Finch	Emory
Frederick College (Coed)	Dr. Ernest R. Wood	Portsmouth
Hampden-Sydney College (Men)	Dr. W. Taylor Reveley	Hampden-Sydney
Hampton Institute (Coed)	Dr. Jerome H. Holland	Hampton
Hollins College (Women)	Dr. John A. Logan, Jr.	Hollins College
Lynchburg College (Coed)	Dr. Carey Brewer	Lynchburg

VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION—CONTINUED

<i>Institution</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Address</i>
Mary Baldwin College (Women)	Dr. Samuel R. Spencer, Jr.	Staunton
Presbyterian School of Christian Education (Coed)	Dr. Charles E. S. Kraemer	Richmond
Randolph-Macon College (Men)	Dr. J. Earl Moreland	Ashland
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	Dr. William F. Quillian, Jr.	Lynchburg
Roanoke College (Coed)	Dr. Perry F. Kendig	Salem
St. Paul's College (Coed)	Dr. Earl H. McClemey	Lawrenceville
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music* (Coed)	Dr. Forrest S. Racey	Winchester
Sweet Briar College (Women)	Dr. Anne Gary Pannell	Sweet Briar
University of Richmond	Dr. George M. Modlin, President	Richmond
Richmond College (Men)	Dr. Austin E. Grigg, Dean	
University College (Coed) (including Junior College Division)	Dr. Martin L. Shotzberger, Dean	
Westhampton College (Women)	Dr. Mary Louise Gehring, Dean	
Virginia Union University (Coed)	Dr. Thomas H. Henderson	Richmond
Washington and Lee University (Men)	Dr. Fred C. Cole	Lexington
Institute of Textile Technology† (Men)	William C. Harris	Charlottesville

TWO-YEAR COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

UNDER STATE CONTROL

Christopher Newport College of The College of William and Mary (Coed)	H. Westcott Cunningham, Director	Shoe Lane, Newport News
Clifton Forge-Covington Area Community College, A Branch of Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Coed)	Dr. D. E. Puyear, Director	Clifton Forge
Clinch Valley College of the University of Virginia (Coed)	J. C. Smiddy, Director	Wise
Danville Community College, A Branch of Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Coed)	Joseph M. Taylor, Director	Danville

*Recognized as a four-year, degree-granting institution for music only.

†Accredited for the granting only of Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy Degrees in Textile Technology.

Eastern Shore Branch of the University of Virginia (Coed).....	Littleton W. Simpson, Director.....	Wallops Island
George Mason College of the University of Virginia (Coed).....	Dr. Lorin A. Thompson, Chancellor.....	4400 University Dr., Fairfax
Lynchburg Branch of the University of Virginia (Coed).....	Hartwell S. Evans, Director.....	Lynchburg
Patrick Henry College of the University of Virginia (Coed).....	Sherman S. Dutton, Director.....	Martinsville
Richard Bland College of The College of William and Mary (Coed).....	Colonel James M. Carson, Director.....	Petersburg
The Technical Institute of Old Dominion College (Coed).....	A. I. Godden, Director.....	Norfolk
Virginia Western Community College (Coed).....	Dr. Travis M. McKenzie, President.....	3098 Colonial Ave., S. W., Roanoke
Wytheville Area Community College, A Branch of Virginia Poly- technic Institute (Coed).....	S. T. Moseley, Director.....	Wytheville

UNDER PRIVATE CONTROL

Apprentice School of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company (Men).....	D. Boyd Thomas, Director of Education and Training.....	Newport News
---	--	--------------

JUNIOR COLLEGES

UNDER PRIVATE CONTROL

Averett College (Women).....	Dr. Conwell A. Anderson.....	Danville
Bluefield College (Coed).....	Dr. Charles L. Harman.....	Bluefield
Father Judge Mission Seminary (Men).....	Rev. Brian Martin, Rector.....	Monroe
Ferrum Junior College (Coed).....	Dr. C. Ralph Arthur.....	Ferrum
Marion College (Women).....	Thomas W. West.....	Marion
Marymount College of Virginia (Women).....	Mother M. Majella, R.S.H.M.....	Arlington
Shenandoah College (Coed).....	Dr. Forrest S. Ravey.....	Winchester
Southern Seminary and Junior College (Women).....	Margaret Durham Robey.....	Buena Vista
Stratford College (Women).....	Dr. W. Hugh Moomaw.....	Danville
Sullins College (Women).....	Dr. William T. Martin.....	Bristol
Virginia Intermont College (Women).....	Dr. Floyd V. Turner.....	Bristol
Virginia Seminary and College (Coed).....	Dr. M. C. Southerland.....	Lynchburg

**OFFICE OF THE SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE SUPERINTENDENT
OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**

The Special Assistant to the Superintendent of Public Instruction administers the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 (Public Law 89-10) and Public Laws 874 and 815.

The organization for the administration of Title I of P. L. 89-10 embraces: A program director who is the principal administrator for Title I; a coordinator who is responsible for analyzing the educational soundness of applications for Title I projects and programs; four assistant supervisors with regional headquarters at Abingdon, Lynchburg, Warrenton, and Richmond, who assist in developing projects at the local level; an assistant supervisor whose principal responsibility is the evaluation of Title I projects: an educational grants advisor who reviews applications to make certain that they comply with the law, and with rules, regulations, and guidelines for administration of the program; an accountant; a key punch operator; and two secretaries.

The directors of the divisions in the State Department of Education aid the Special Assistant in the administration of Title V of P. L. 89-10. The Department's Division of Educational Research is the liaison agency for the Title IV program, and the Library and Textbook Service is responsible for administering Title II. An additional assistant supervisor and clerical person were employed during the year to assist with the Title II program. Title III of P. L. 89-10 and Public Laws 874 and 815 are administered by the Special Assistant to the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

A brief summary of each of the laws follows.

TITLE I, P. L. 89-10

Title I provides funds for compensatory education for educationally disadvantaged children whose performance is not up to the level that is appropriate for their ages and grades. These children must be reached through "target schools"—schools in which the percentage of children from low-income families (family income of less than \$2,000 per year) exceeds the percentage for the county or city as a whole, or schools in which the number of children of low-income families is higher than the average number of such children per school in the county or city. Title I also provides funds for educational programs for children in State-supported schools for the handicapped, for children in State-supported institutions for the neglected and delinquent, and for the children of migrant agricultural workers.

Title I funds available to the State during 1966-67 totaled \$23,985,037 and included the following:

The allocation for children in low-income families for 172 projects in 112 school divisions.....	\$ 23,658,931
The allocation for children in State-supported schools for the handicapped.....	192,796
The allocation for State-supported schools for the neglected and delinquent.....	33,310
The allocation for grants to counties for the children of migrant agricultural workers.....	100,000

The areas of instruction that occurred with the greatest frequency were reading and language arts, cultural improvement, mathematics, pre-school programs, physical and health training, special education of the handicapped, and music and art.

Comprehensive evaluation reports from local school divisions indicate that substantial progress was made with Title I projects throughout the State.

TITLE II, P. L. 89-10

Title II provides funds for textbooks, library books, audio-visual and other instructional materials. One dollar per pupil in average daily attendance (1965-66) in the public schools, plus \$1 per pupil in average daily attendance in the eligible private schools, was made available to the public schools for the purchase of library books and other instructional materials in the first allocation. The second allocation was based on locally taxable wealth per pupil, books per pupil, and the combined local and State expenditures per pupil. The average for this allocation was \$1.20 per pupil.

Title II funds also may be used to purchase library resources for schools operated by State agencies that provide instruction at the elementary and secondary school levels. During 1966-67, seven schools operated by State agencies received allocations totaling \$3,955.62 for 1,800 pupils. Pupils enrolled in eligible private schools may borrow library materials purchased with Title II funds. During the school year 36,386 pupils enrolled in 108 private schools availed themselves of this opportunity. These private schools are located in 37 school divisions. Virginia's total authorization for Title II funds during the year amounted to \$2,132,269, of which \$2,106,503 was allocated for 268 projects in eligible schools.

TITLE III, P. L. 89-10

Title III of P. L. 89-10 provides federal funds to those localities initiating innovative projects to improve instruction and to establish exemplary school centers. In the development of projects, local education agencies are encouraged to cooperate with other education agencies in the community and with business and industry. They also are encouraged to develop projects which involve a variety of disciplines. The law requires that the results of these projects be disseminated. As of June 30, 1967, 26 regular applications under Title III had been approved by the U. S. Office of Education and were either in operation or at the point of implementation. In addition 19 applications for planning grants of \$25,000 or less were approved. The Title III projects were well distributed geographically and were representative of school population densities. The Title III projects included: laboratory centers for reading; instructional materials centers; non-basal textbook reading programs; advanced mathematics, T-V; inter-suburban planning and curriculum improvement; stringed music instruction; mathematics and science centers; performing arts; use of modular scheduling in curriculum improvement; in-service education for elementary school teachers; a program for the academically able; kindergarten programs and humanities orientation.

Virginia's allotment for fiscal 1966-67, including an unexpended balance of \$353,145.20 from the preceding year, amounted to \$3,343,556.20. The approximate total of commitments for projects during the year was \$3,300,000.

TITLE IV, P. L. 89-10

To some extent Title IV which places major emphasis on the establishment of regional educational centers, is a revision of the 1954 Cooperative Research Act. The State Department of Education cooperated in the establishment of, and is affiliated with, three regional research laboratories for which operational funds have been provided. They are: Appalachia Educational Laboratory, Inc., Charleston, West Virginia; Central Atlantic Regional Educational Laboratory, Alexandria, Virginia; and the Regional Educational Laboratory for the Carolinas and Virginia, Durham, North Carolina.

TITLE V, P. L. 89-10

Title V provides funds for strengthening state departments of education. Under the program applications were approved for establishing additional professional and clerical positions, providing consultants for Department seminars and workshops, and purchasing educational and office equipment. Project applications totaling \$377,484 in Title V funds were approved by the U. S. Office of Education for the fiscal year. As of June 30, \$152,833.64 had been spent by the State Department of Education.

PUBLIC LAW 874

Public Law 874, enacted originally in 1950, provides funds for the operation of schools in counties and cities in federally impacted areas. To be eligible to receive these funds, the federally connected pupils in a local school district must represent a minimum of three percent of the total average daily attendance for the district, or 400 pupils. Funds are sent directly to the treasurers of the local school districts, and are not distributed through the State treasury. Forty-nine counties, cities, and towns in Virginia received \$24,614,138 during 1966-67 under this law.

PUBLIC LAW 815

Enacted originally in 1950, Public Law 815 provides funds for school building construction in federally impacted areas. Administrative practices for this legislation are similar to those for P. L. 874, but additional emphasis is placed on a rapid increase in the number of federally connected pupils. Ten counties and cities in Virginia received \$4,163,515.75 under this law during 1966-67.

DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

The Division of Administration and Finance is responsible for distributing State school funds to the localities in accordance with the provisions of the Appropriations Act. It is the "clearing house" for administrative details and related business transactions and maintains personnel and fiscal records for the Department. It collects any portion of teacher scholarships not cancelled by recipients through teaching in the public schools of Virginia and administers the pupil scholarship program.

The Division examines school attendance records and National Defense Education Act (NDEA) records at the local level. School Record Examinations have been completed in 45 counties and 5 cities; NDEA audits have been completed in 90 counties and 19 cities.

The Director of this Division also serves as Administrative Assistant to the State Superintendent of Public Instruction. He is responsible directly to the State Superintendent. As Administrative Assistant he is responsible for assembling budgetary data and in light of decisions of the State Superintendent, takes steps necessary for the detailed preparation of biennial budget requests by the State Board. He consults with the directors and supervisors on fiscal matters and is responsible for the employment of the secretarial and clerical staff. In addition, he is in charge of purchases and supplies, obtaining space for Department offices, administration of the shipping rooms, and other administrative matters affecting the operation of the agency as a whole. He works closely with the State Superintendent concerning the establishment and appraisal of Department administrative policies and preparation of materials for consideration by the State Board in the adoption of fiscal policies.

SURPLUS PROPERTY

Effective January 1, 1967, the Federal Surplus Property Program was transferred, by executive order, to the Department of Purchases and Supply.

The following financial and statistical tables present a more detailed picture of the operation of Virginia's public school system for 1966-67.

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

TABLE 40—FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND
DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS UNDER THE CONTROL
OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION—1966-67

RECEIPTS		
ADMINISTRATION		
Appropriation.....	\$ 258,455 00	
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustment.....	4,849 00	
		\$ 263,304 00
BASIC STATE SCHOOL AID FUND		
Appropriation.....		136,496,645 00
PUBLIC SCHOOL APPORTIONMENT FUND (Constitutional Guarantee).....		
		11,200,000 00
PUBLIC SCHOOL APPORTIONMENT FUND		
Income from Literary Fund.....	\$ 1,992,314 41	
Capitation Taxes.....	1,180,487 62	
		3,172,802 03
LOCAL SUPERVISION		
Appropriation.....	\$ 1,115,410 00	
Transfer from Elementary and Special Edu- cation.....	210,548 00	
		1,325,958 00
TWELVE MONTHS PRINCIPALS		
Appropriation.....	\$ 793,440 00	
Less Transfer to Guidance Counselors.....	38,728 00	
		754,712 00
STATE SUPERVISION—SECONDARY EDUCATION		
Appropriation.....	\$ 570,510 00	
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustment.....	4,539 00	
		575,049 00
GUIDANCE, PLANNING AND TESTING		
Appropriation.....	\$ 547,560 00	
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustment.....	2,250 00	
		549,810 00
GUIDANCE COUNSELORS		
Appropriation.....	\$ 1,115,500 00	
Transfer from:		
Twelve Months Principals.....	38,728 00	
Elementary and Special Education....	39,452 00	
Vocational Education.....	191,405 00	
		1,385,085 00
ADULT EDUCATION		
Appropriation.....		40,000 00

TABLE 40—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1966-67—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued	
AIDING SUMMER SCHOOL PROGRAMS	
Appropriation.....	\$ 710,000 00
EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION	
Appropriation.....	500,000 00
DISCRETIONARY FUND	
Appropriation (sum sufficient).....	117,643 00
LOCAL ADMINISTRATION (Division Superintendents)	
Appropriation.....	419,240 00
SPECIAL EDUCATION	
Appropriation.....	\$ 3,376,030 00
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustment.....	1,970 00
Less Transfer to:	
Local Supervision.....	210,548 00
Guidance Counselors.....	39,452 00
	<hr/>
	3,128,000 00
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	
Appropriation.....	7,691,700 00
SICK LEAVE WITH PAY FOR TEACHERS	
Appropriation.....	859,585 00
TEACHER EDUCATION AND TEACHING SCHOLARSHIPS	
Appropriation.....	\$ 1,930,800 00
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustment.....	2,705 00
	<hr/>
	1,933,505 00
ESTABLISHMENT OF RENTAL AND FREE TEXTBOOK SYSTEMS	
Appropriation (Reappropriation of Unexpended General Fund Balances, Chapter 719, Item 492.1, Acts of Assembly, 1966).....	3,573,437 51
SCHOLARSHIPS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS	
Appropriation.....	25,000 00
STATE CONTRIBUTION TO LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS (Social Security)	
Appropriation (Sum Sufficient).....	11,702,269 50

TABLE 40—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1966-67—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued	
INCREASED RETIREMENT FOR CERTAIN RETIRED TEACHERS	
Appropriation.....	\$ 292,560 00
STATE CONTRIBUTION ON BEHALF OF TEACHERS TO THE RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE ACCOUNT	
Appropriation.....	13,928,210 00
STATE CONTRIBUTION FOR TEACHERS' GROUP INSURANCE	
Appropriation (Sum Sufficient).....	800,905 69
STATE CONTRIBUTION ON BEHALF OF TEACHERS TO THE RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE ACCOUNT	
Transferred from Literary Fund in accordance with Appropriation Act.....	1,465,000 00
IN-SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM	
Appropriation.....	746,000 00
IMPREST FUND	
Balance July 1, 1966.....	9,214 15
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION—FEDERAL GRANT	
Balance July 1, 1966.....	\$ 57,858 99
Refund.....	5 50
Federal Grant.....	32,050,518 73
	32,108,383 22
PRODUCTION OF FILMS	
Balance July 1, 1966.....	\$ 14,461 39
Appropriation.....	57,505 00
Proceeds—Sale of Film.....	31,497 46
	103,463 85
EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND PILOT STUDIES—JOINT ACCOUNT	
Appropriation.....	\$ 255,530 00
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustment.....	1,200 00
Federal Grant.....	48,313 00
	305,043 00
ADULT BASIC EDUCATION—FEDERAL GRANT	
Balance July 1, 1966.....	\$ 3,798 25
Federal Grant.....	760,967 17
	764,765 42
MANPOWER TRAINING PROGRAM	
Balance July 1, 1966.....	\$ 85,585 30
Federal Grant.....	949,012 37
	1,034,597 67

TABLE 40—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1966-67—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued		
SPECIAL EDUCATION—FEDERAL GRANT		
Balance July 1, 1966.....	\$ 2,484 49	
Federal Grant.....	102,550 00	
		\$ 105,034 49
DRIVER EDUCATION FUND		
Balance July 1, 1966.....	\$ 1,967,595 16	
Transferred from Division of Motor Vehicles	868,131 00	
		2,835,726 16
STATE SURPLUS PROPERTY		
Balance July 1, 1966.....	\$ 1,265 85	
Proceeds—Sale of Departmental Property..	3,510 00	
		4,775 85
FEDERAL SURPLUS PROPERTY		
Balance July 1, 1966.....	\$ 1,986 73	
Proceeds—Packing and Handling Charges..	73,911 64	
Less Transfer to Department of Purchases and Supply.....	4,897 15*	
		71,001 22
VETERAN'S TRAINING PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1966.....	\$ 2,220 87	
Federal Grant.....	14,848 45	
		17,069 32
SPECIAL SCHOOL MILK FUND		
Balance July 1, 1966.....	\$ 38,729 50	
Federal Grant.....	1,552,442 38	
Less Amount Returned to Federal Govern- ment.....	11,447 74	
		1,579,724 14
CIVIL DEFENSE—ADULT EDUCATION		
Balance July 1, 1966.....	\$ 12,020 71	
Federal Grant.....	36,819 41	
		48,840 12
NATIONAL DEFENSE EDUCATION ACT		
Balance July 1, 1966.....	\$ 98 64	
Federal Grant.....	2,586,369 76	
Less Amount Returned to Federal Govern- ment.....	37 85	
		2,586,430 55
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1966.....	\$ 108,202 68	
Federal Grant.....	4,162,881 37	
		4,271,084 05
CHILD NUTRITION PROGRAM—FEDERAL GRANT		
Federal Grant.....		30,000 00

*Surplus property program transferred to State Department of Purchases and Supply effective January 1, 1967.

TABLE 40—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1966-67—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued	
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	
Balance July 1, 1966.....	\$ 3,676 95
Appropriation.....	7,449,040 00
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustment.....	6,639 00
Federal Grants:	
George Barden.....	932,613 50
Smith Hughes.....	173,136 00
Nurse Training (Practical).....	129,923 00
Vocational Education Act of 1963.....	5,896,988 00
Section 214 Appalachian Program.....	13,509 45
Transfer to Guidance Counselors.....	191,405 00
	\$ 14,414,120 90
LIBRARIES AND TEACHING MATERIALS	
Balance July 1, 1966.....	\$ 2,325 54
Appropriation.....	1,026,535 00
Local Contributions.....	564,977 90
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustment.....	3,309 00
	1,597,147 44
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$265,542,842 28

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration.....	\$ 252,843 18
Basic State School Aid Fund.....	133,000,388 47
*Public School Apportionment (Constitutional Guarantee).....	11,200,000 00
*Public School Apportionment Fund.....	3,172,802 03
Local Supervision.....	1,325,958 00
Twelve Months Principals.....	754,711 50
State Supervision—Secondary Education.....	507,329 46
Guidance, Planning and Testing.....	502,591 73
Guidance Counselors.....	1,385,085 00
Adult Education.....	40,000 00
Aiding Summer School Programs.....	572,128 73
Educational Television.....	334,091 05
Discretionary Fund.....	117,643 00
Local Administration (Division Superintendents).....	405,158 58
Special Education.....	3,098,363 31
Pupil Transportation.....	7,691,285 00
Sick Leave with Pay for Teachers.....	859,585 00
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	1,852,501 85

*Distributed to localities as part of Basic State School Aid Fund.

TABLE 40—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1966-67—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued	
Establishment of Rental and Free Textbook Systems.....	\$ 1,324,446 00
Scholarships for Law Enforcement Officers.....	6,652 75
State Contribution to Local School Boards (Social Security)...	11,702,269 50
Increased Retirement for Certain Retired Teachers.....	292,560 00
State Contribution (Appropriation for Teachers' Retirement)...	13,928,210 00
State Contribution for Teachers' Group Insurance.....	800,905 69
State Contribution on Behalf of Teachers (Literary Fund Transfer).....	1,465,000 00
In-Service Training Program.....	475,012 79
Imprest Fund.....	(5,103 25)
Elementary and Secondary Education—Federal Grant.....	31,749,965 65
Production of Films.....	86,593 06
Educational Research and Pilot Studies.....	279,365 46
Adult Basic Education—Federal Grant.....	756,503 58
Manpower Training Program.....	924,935 12
Special Education—Federal Grant.....	88,400 00
Driver Education Fund.....	752,432 82
State Surplus Property.....	4,775 85
Federal Surplus Property.....	71,001 22
Veterans Training Program.....	14,511 62
Special School Milk Fund.....	1,576,152 48
Civil Defense Adult Education.....	39,830 81
National Defense Education Act.....	2,404,284 61
School Lunch Program.....	4,259,218 79
Child Nutrition Program—Federal Grant.....	17,034 03
Vocational Education.....	14,052,883 36
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	1,478,665 63
Total Disbursements.....	\$255,618,973 46

BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR—1966-67

Administration.....	\$ 10,460 82
Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries.....	3,496,256 53
Twelve Months Principals.....	50
State Supervision—Secondary.....	67,719 54
Guidance, Planning and Testing.....	47,218 27
Aiding Summer School Programs.....	137,871 27
Educational Television.....	165,908 95
Local Administration.....	14,081 42
Special Education.....	29,636 69
Pupil Transportation.....	415 00
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	81,003 15
Establishment of Rental and Free Textbook Systems.....	2,248,991 51
Scholarships for Law Enforcement Officers.....	18,347 25
In-Service Training Program.....	270,987 21

TABLE 40—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1966-67—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued	
Imprest Fund.....	\$ 14,317 40
Elementary and Secondary Education—Federal Grant.....	358,417 57
Production of Films.....	16,870 79
Educational Research and Pilot Studies—Joint Account.....	25,677 54
Adult Basic Education—Federal Grant.....	8,261 84
Manpower Training.....	109,662 55
Special Education—Federal Grant.....	16,634 49
Driver Education Fund.....	2,083,293 34
Veterans Training Program.....	2,557 70
Special School Milk Fund.....	3,571 66
Civil Defense Adult Education.....	9,009 31
National Defense Education Act.....	182,145 94
School Lunch Program.....	11,865 26
Child Nutrition Program—Federal Grant.....	12,965 97
Vocational Education.....	361,237 54
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	118,481 81
Total Balances as of June 30, 1967.....	\$ 9,923,868 82
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$265,542,842 28

TABLE 40—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1966-67

FUND	Balance at Beginning of Year	Net Receipts	Total	Net Disbursements	Balances at Close of Year
Administration.....		\$ 265,304 00	\$ 263,304 00	\$ 252,813 18	\$ 10,490 82
Basic State School Aid Fund.....		136,496,645 00	136,496,645 00	133,000,388 47	3,496,256 53
Public School Apportionment Fund (Constitutional Guarantee).....		11,200,000 00	11,200,000 00	11,200,000 00	.....
Public School Apportionment Fund (Earmarked Funds).....		3,172,802 03	3,172,802 03	3,172,802 03	.....
Local Supervision.....		1,325,958 00	1,325,958 00	1,325,958 00	.....
Twelve Months Principals.....		754,712 00	754,712 00	754,711 50	50
State Supervision—Secondary Education.....		575,049 00	575,049 00	507,329 46	67,719 54
Guidance, Planning and Testing.....		549,810 00	549,810 00	502,591 73	47,218 27
Guidance Counselors.....		1,385,085 00	1,385,085 00	1,385,085 00	.....
Adult Education.....		40,000 00	40,000 00	40,000 00	.....
Aiding Summer School Programs.....		710,000 00	710,000 00	572,128 73	137,871 27
Educational Television.....		500,000 00	500,000 00	334,091 05	165,908 95
Discretionary Fund.....		117,643 00	117,643 00	117,643 00	.....
Local Administration.....		419,240 00	419,240 00	405,158 58	14,081 42
Elementary and Special Education.....		3,128,000 00	3,128,000 00	3,098,363 31	29,636 69
Pupil Transportation.....		7,691,700 00	7,691,700 00	7,691,285 00	415 00
Sick Leave with Pay for Teachers.....		859,585 00	859,585 00	859,585 00	.....
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....		1,933,305 00	1,933,505 00	1,852,501 85	81,003 15
Establishment of Rental and Free Textbook Systems.....		3,573,437 51	3,573,437 51	1,324,446 00	2,248,991 51
Scholarships for Law Enforcement Officers.....		25,000 00	25,000 00	6,652 75	18,347 25
State Contribution to Local School Boards (Social Security).....		11,702,269 50	11,702,269 50	11,702,269 50	.....
Increased Retirement for Certain Retired Teachers.....		292,560 00	292,560 00	292,560 00	.....
State Contribution for Teachers' Retirement.....		13,928,210 00	13,928,210 00	13,928,210 00	.....
State Contribution for Teachers' Group Insurance.....		800,905 69	800,905 69	800,905 69	.....
State Contribution on Behalf of Teachers' Retirement (Transferred from Literary Fund).....		1,465,000 00	1,465,000 00	1,465,000 00	.....
In-Service Training Program.....		746,000 00	746,000 00	475,012 79	270,987 21
Imprest Fund.....	\$ 9,214 15		9,214 15	(5,103 25)	14,317 40
Elementary and Secondary Education—Federal Grant.....	\$ 57,864 49*	32,050,518 73	32,108,383 22	31,749,965 65	358,417 57

*Includes refund of \$5.50.

TABLE 40—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1966-67

FUND	Balance at Beginning of Year	Net Receipts	Total	Net Disbursements	Balances at Close of Year
Production of Films.....	\$ 14,461 39	\$ 89,002 46	\$ 103,463 85	\$ 86,593 06	\$ 16,870 79
Educational Research and Pilot Studies (Joint Account).....	3,798 25	305,043 00	305,043 00	279,365 46	25,677 54
Adult Basic Education—Federal Grant.....	85,585 30	760,967 17	764,765 42	756,503 58	8,261 84
Manpower Training Program.....	2,484 49	949,012 37	1,034,597 67	924,935 12	109,662 55
Special Education—Federal Grant.....	1,967,595 16	102,550 00	1,050,84 49	88,400 00	16,684 49
Driver Education Fund.....	1,265 85	868,131 00	2,835,726 16	752,432 82	2,083,293 34
State Surplus Property.....	1,986 73	3,510 00	4,775 85	4,775 85	.....
Federal Surplus Property.....	38,729 50	69,014 49	71,001 22	71,001 22	.....
Civil Defense Adult Education.....	12,020 71	1,540,994 64	1,579,724 14	1,576,152 48	3,571 66
National Defense Education Act.....	98 64	36,819 41	48,840 12	39,830 81	9,009 31
School Lunch Program.....	108,202 68	2,586,331 91	2,586,430 55	2,404,284 61	182,145 94
Child Nutrition Program—Federal Grant.....	3,676 95	4,162,881 37	4,271,084 05	4,259,218 79	11,865 26
Vocational Education.....	2,325 54	30,000 00	30,000 00	17,034 03	12,965 97
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	2,309,309 83	14,410,443 95	14,414,120 90	14,052,883 36	361,237 54
Sub-Total.....	2,220 87	1,594,821 90	1,597,147 44	1,478,665 63	118,481 81
Veteran's Training Program.....	\$ 2,311,530 70	\$ 263,216,463 13	\$ 265,525,772 96	\$ 255,604,461 84	\$ 9,921,311 12
Grand Total.....	\$ 2,311,530 70	\$ 263,231,311 58	\$ 265,542,842 28	\$ 255,618,973 46	\$ 9,923,868 82

TABLE 41—LITERARY FUND OF VIRGINIA

A. SECURITIES BELONGING TO THE LITERARY FUND IN THE HANDS OF THE STATE
TREASURER UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION
AS OF JUNE 30, 1967

Cash in Bank, June 30, 1967.....	\$ 1,751,300 69
School Loan Bonds.....	15,925,811 99
	<hr/>
	\$ 17,677,112 68
	<hr/> <hr/>

B. STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL

Balance July 1, 1966.....	\$ 15,618,368 59
---------------------------	------------------

ADDITIONS

Fines and Forfeitures.....	\$ 4,458,216 47	
Confiscated Property.....	8,524 61	
Corporation Commission Fines.....	68,771 00	
Escheats.....	73,695 97	
Forfeited Bond.....	850 00	
Forfeited Property.....	23,261 93	
Military Fines.....	110 00	
Penalty from Department of Agriculture.....	16,510 65	
Primary Fees.....	6,000 00	
Unclaimed Property Act.....	181,948 56	
Virginia Public School Authority (Repay- ments)*.....	4,282,973 76	
	<hr/>	9,120,862 95
		<hr/>
		\$ 24,739,231 54

DEDUCTIONS

Paid to Virginia Supplemental Retirement System.....	\$ 1,465,000 00	
Loans Transferred to Virginia Public School Authority.....	5,597,075 00	
Cash Transferred to Virginia Public School Authority.....	43 86	
	<hr/>	7,062,118 86
		<hr/>
Balance June 30, 1967.....	\$ 17,677,112 68	
	<hr/> <hr/>	

*Repayments direct to Literary Fund during 1966-67 amounted to \$438,955.09
(Total repayments \$4,721,928.85).

TABLE 42—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL
BOARDS—SESSION 1966-67
(Not Including Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties				Towns				Cities				Total		
FROM STATE FUNDS															
Basic State School Fund.....	\$	94,509,926	50		\$	706,578	00		\$	52,176,415	00		\$	147,392,919	50
Foster Home Children.....		257,391	00							106,554	00			363,945	00
Pupil Transportation.....		6,798,918	00			25,739	00			886,628	00			7,691,285	00
Local Supervision.....		843,810	00							482,148	00			1,325,958	00
Special Education.....		1,240,317	49			7,369	87			1,637,056	34			2,884,743	70
Adult Education.....		12,013	00							27,987	00			40,000	00
Supervising Principals.....		438,096	54			6,246	96			302,442	00			746,785	50
Discretionary Fund.....		100,569	00							25,000	00			125,569	00
Vocational Education.....		6,249,103	07			53,772	71			4,405,570	71			10,708,446	49
Teachers Sick Leave.....		493,406	44			4,298	00			361,880	56			859,585	00
Rental and/or Free Textbooks.....		797,700	60			6,102	00			520,643	40			1,324,446	00
Guidance Counselors.....		1,138,523	96			16,507	60			649,693	44			1,804,725	00
Other State Funds.....		1,139,968	04			6,029	59			887,577	20			2,033,574	83
Total From State.....	\$	114,019,743	64		\$	832,643	73		\$	62,449,595	65		\$	177,301,983	02
FROM FEDERAL FUNDS															
Forest Reserve Fund.....	\$	104,914	82											104,914	82
School Lunch and Special Milk Funds.....		3,997,283	62			2,839	59			1,788,955	80			5,789,079	01
Public Law 815.....		3,013,572	07			5,200	00			1,144,743	68			4,163,515	75
Public Law 874.....		12,399,820	00			87,341	00			12,136,977	00			24,614,138	00
National Defense Education Act.....		1,118,621	76			10,597	09			688,875	91			1,818,094	76
Manpower Training Program.....		582,661	89							251,933	28			834,595	17
Elementary and Secondary Act (89-10).....		19,163,640	73			75,157	01			10,105,013	11			29,343,810	85
Adult Basic Education.....		382,370	63							346,593	73			728,964	36
Other Federal Funds.....		814,772	23											1,161,051	49
Total From Federal.....	\$	41,577,657	75		\$	181,134	69		\$	26,799,371	77		\$	68,558,164	21

FROM CITY-COUNTY FUNDS								
City-County Levy.....	\$	30,953,872 72	\$	535,544 26	\$	3,161,665 91	\$	34,651,082 89
Appropriation.....		122,886,198 95		541,793 92		93,019,232 88		216,447,225 75
Delinquent Taxes Collected.....		431,724 94		4,014 24		35,861 21		471,600 39
Total From City-County.....	\$	154,271,796 61	\$	1,081,352 42	\$	96,216,760 00	\$	251,569,909 03
FROM DISTRICT FUNDS								
District Levies.....	\$	1,633,406 95					\$	1,633,406 95
Delinquent Taxes Collected.....		55,260 59						55,260 59
Total From Districts.....	\$	1,688,667 54					\$	1,688,667 54
FROM OTHER FUNDS								
Special Gifts from Foundations and Boards..	\$	26,896 96	\$	2,825 13	\$	199,753 36	\$	229,475 45
Appropriation from Supervisors for Basic Salary of Superintendent.....		50,586 00				8,119 96		58,705 96
Tuition from Private Source.....		877,142 77		3,212 50		1,152,133 94		2,032,489 21
Tuition from Another County or City.....		3,294,086 05		155,649 97		320,762 73		3,770,498 75
Trust Funds.....		1,078 79				6,893 20		7,971 99
Transportation of Pupils.....		112,714 18		766 10		2,069 26		114,783 44
Special Fees from Pupils.....		178,832 99				382,697 34		562,296 43
Cafeterias.....		513,989 79				75,514 75		589,504 54
Sale of Textbooks.....		57,948 30		4,408 25		9,706 74		72,123 29
Sale of Other Supplies.....		58,948 62				92,085 33		151,033 95
Sale of Real Estate.....		957,391 50		5,500 00		50,354 73		1,013,246 23
Sale of Equipment.....		119,569 66		506 06		27,784 93		147,860 65
Rents and Rebates.....		899,731 92		8,212 30		379,936 66		1,287,880 88
Refund—Gasoline Tax.....		71,885 22		168 82		7,306 35		79,360 39
Fire Insurance Adjustment.....		103,203 41		99 34		51,800 19		155,102 94
Donations for School Libraries.....		30,103 08		16,610 00		6,800 64		53,513 72
Other Funds.....		601,596 50		8,579 07		698,295 55		1,308,471 12
Other School Divisions.....		60,292 43				30,517 52		90,719 95
Total From Other Funds.....	\$	8,015,908 17	\$	206,597 54	\$	3,502,533 18	\$	11,725,038 89

TABLE 42—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1966-67—CONTINUED
(Not Including Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
FROM LOANS, BONDS, AND INVESTMENTS				
Loans from Literary Fund.....	\$ 8,470,782 00	\$ 150,000 00	\$ 900,565 00	\$ 9,521,347 00
Local Bond Issues.....	32,721,498 96	.....	14,165,662 24	46,887,161 20
Interest on Investments.....	595,639 66	3,299 90	35,154 73	634,094 29
Interest on Bank Deposits.....	376,277 33	.....	35,935 36	412,212 69
Borrowed from Banks and Other Sources (Temporary Loans).....	7,498,138 74	497,546 83	1,000,972 39	8,996,657 96
Income from Sale of Investments.....	.....	.....	30,406 25	30,406 25
Total From Loans, Bonds, Etc.....	\$ 49,662,336 69	\$ 650,846 73	\$ 16,168,695 97	\$ 66,481,879 39
BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR				
City-County School Operating Fund.....	\$ 3,305,258 57	\$ 25,262 28	\$ 3,857,856 73	\$ 7,188,377 58
County School Debt Fund.....	2,280,581 09	.....	351,929 45	2,632,510 54
District Debt Fund.....	774,707 19	55,849 17	.....	830,556 36
District Operating Funds.....	253,529 25	18,483 57	.....	272,012 82
Building, and Other Funds.....	30,497,396 39	119,865 35	12,405,731 28	43,022,993 02
Total Balances.....	\$ 37,111,472 49	\$ 219,460 37	\$ 16,615,517 46	\$ 53,946,450 32
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$ 406,347,582 89	\$ 3,172,035 48	\$ 221,752,474 03	\$ 631,272,092 40

TABLE 42—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1966-67—CONTINUED
(Not Including Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
ADMINISTRATION				
School Board:				
Compensation of Members.....	\$ 273,148 44	\$ 4,765 62	\$ 33,225 77	\$ 311,139 83
Compensation of Clerk(s) of Board.....	360,043 79	7,573 91	157,605 40	525,223 10
Compensation of Superintendent:				
(a) Local (Basic).....	221,287 38	4,650 27	256,799 87	482,737 52
(b) Supplement from School Board.....	597,106 42	3,163 32	220,893 88	821,163 62
Compensation of Assistant Superintendent(s).....	358,042 55	.....	319,684 76	677,727 31
Compensation of Other Administrative Employees.....	1,010,150 63	1,102 32	564,704 85	1,575,957 80
Compensation of Secretaries and Clerical Personnel.....	2,152,419 93	3,486 71	1,100,413 06	3,256,319 70
Express, Freight and Drayage.....	1,134 88	189 99	6,143 01	7,467 88
Office Equipment.....	415,732 09	736 42	54,742 84	471,211 35
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph.....	270,652 75	1,661 74	177,849 72	450,164 21
Traveling Expenses of Superintendents..	62,142 39	184 75	45,501 01	107,828 15
Other Expenses.....	217,536 58	6,043 78	309,255 25	532,835 61
Office Supplies.....	263,197 09	1,718 76	143,874 65	408,790 50
Census, Surveys and Reports.....	53,662 50	240 64	54,263 53	108,166 67
Total Administration.....	\$ 6,256,257 42	\$ 35,518 23	\$ 3,444,957 60	\$ 9,736,733 25
INSTRUCTION				
Regular Day School:				
Compensation of Principals, Assistant Principals and Head Teachers:				
(1) Elementary Schools Only.....	\$ 7,646,766 12	\$ 32,263 34	\$ 3,787,075 93	\$ 11,466,105 39
(2) Secondary Schools Only.....	3,999,397 01	36,686 42	2,098,819 36	6,134,902 79
(3) Combined Elementary and Secondary Schools.....	1,873,016 84	27,759 96	909,837 36	2,810,614 16

TABLE 42—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1966-67—CONTINUED
(Not Including Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
INSTRUCTION—Continued				
Compensation of Teachers:				
(1) Elementary Teachers.....	\$ 88,810,215 77	\$ 630,606 22	\$ 60,454,289 74	\$ 149,895,111 73
(2) Secondary Teachers.....	63,083,348 44	701,618 05	38,644,293 46	102,429,259 95
(3) Vocational Teachers (H. S.)....	10,469,096 61	80,499 53	5,102,729 76	15,652,325 90
(4) Substitute Teachers				
Elementary.....	921,919 43	7,951 93	945,724 52	1,875,595 88
Secondary.....	1,082,847 57	6,173 23	744,424 86	1,833,445 66
Compensation of Supervisors and Visiting Teachers.....	4,080,139 35	2,804 85	3,343,694 05	7,426,638 25
Total Instruction Regular Day School.....	\$ 181,966,747 14	\$ 1,526,363 53	\$ 116,030,889 04	\$ 299,523,939 71
Evening, Part-Time, Summer School (Salaries Only)				
Evening—Academic.....	\$ 96,797 68		\$ 160,703 16	\$ 257,500 84
Evening—Vocational.....	82,527 53		324,898 96	407,426 49
Part-Time—Academic.....	411,617 39		229,719 06	641,336 45
Part-Time—Vocational.....	124,286 60		48,096 00	172,382 60
Special and Adult.....	1,276,736 51	\$ 12,860 49	1,015,487 77	2,305,084 77
Summer School.....	2,904,673 69	7,954 68	2,385,442 09	5,308,070 46
Other Expenses of Instruction.....	1,791,234 75	7,231 66	1,326,740 90	3,125,207 31
Total Evening, Part-Time, Etc.....	\$ 6,687,874 15	\$ 28,046 83	\$ 5,501,087 94	\$ 12,217,008 92
Total Instruction.....	\$ 188,654,621 29	\$ 1,554,410 36	\$ 121,531,976 98	\$ 311,741,008 63

OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS					
Compensation of Clerk to Principal.....	\$ 5,138,333 58	\$ 27,783 60	\$ 3,664,550 50	\$ 8,830,667 68	
Traveling Expenses of Supervisors, Vocational Personnel, etc.....	697,608 43	4,057 97	285,468 78	987,135 18	
Tuition Paid Other Divisions.....	507,860 97	3,068 00	3,150,527 46	3,661,456 43	
General Supplies, Maps, Globes, and Charts.....	3,761,088 16	26,736 53	2,659,923 63	6,447,748 32	
Laboratory Supplies.....	456,449 10	7,027 46	190,717 34	654,193 90	
Libraries, Books, Supplies and Periodicals.....	2,120,310 18	17,843 39	990,011 01	3,128,164 58	
Manual Training Supplies.....	194,978 79	1,299 20	241,369 66	437,647 65	
Textbooks Furnished Free.....	1,129,742 66	556 62	1,219,052 44	2,349,351 72	
Vocational Training Supplies.....	945,823 69	5,430 58	277,478 28	1,228,732 55	
Other Instructional Costs.....	4,486,744 75	30,121 10	2,488,961 46	7,005,827 31	
Total Other Instructional Costs.....	\$ 19,438,940 31	\$ 123,924 45	\$ 15,168,060 56	\$ 34,730,925 32	
Co-ORDINATE ACTIVITIES					
Compensation of Doctors.....	\$ 58,564 71		41,911 85	100,476 56	
Compensation of Dentists.....	88,737 28		7,212 00	95,949 28	
Compensation of Nurses.....	461,407 91	3,824 64	537,507 58	1,002,740 13	
Compulsory Attendance.....	84,137 21		60,323 09	144,460 30	
Child Labor Administration.....	1,880 00		31,167 26	33,047 26	
Other Co-ordinate Activities.....	213,124 61		316,728 72	529,853 33	
Medical Supplies.....	46,146 19		25,645 41	71,791 60	
Total Co-ordinate Activities.....	\$ 953,997 91	\$ 3,824 64	\$ 1,020,495 91	\$ 1,978,318 46	
AUXILIARY AGENCIES					
Transportation of Pupils:					
Compensation of Bus Drivers.....	\$ 7,084,129 61	\$ 23,673 80	\$ 850,204 29	\$ 7,958,007 70	
Compensation of Garage Employees.....	1,714,339 21	3,373 75	184,708 53	1,902,421 49	
Transportation by Contract.....	261,958 89		30,659 98	292,618 87	
Transportation by Public Utilities.....	14,633 96		45,206 83	59,240 79	
Repairs, Tires, Tubes and Parts.....	2,224,705 71	6,440 02	279,519 85	2,510,665 58	
Gasoline, Grease and Oil.....	1,631,518 08	4,858 11	154,702 00	1,791,078 19	
Fire Insurance (Buses).....	19,887 78		21,652 44	41,540 22	
Liability Insurance (Buses).....	371,909 26	3,668 58	44,198 18	419,776 02	
Other Transportation Costs.....	311,177 37	834 99	98,083 87	410,036 23	
Total Transportation.....	\$ 13,633,659 87	\$ 42,849 25	\$ 1,708,935 97	\$ 15,385,445 09	
Replacement of Buses.....	\$ 2,077,796 25		\$ 173,167 02	\$ 2,250,963 27	

TABLE 42—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1966-67—CONTINUED
(Not Including Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
OTHER AUXILIARY AGENCIES				
Community Activities and Commencement Cost.....	\$ 92,252 06	\$ 185 83	\$ 72,770 62	\$ 165,208 51
Other Auxiliary Agencies.....	257,506 56	35 00	114,760 10	372,301 66
Cafeterias—School Lunch.....	4,972,950 96	2,839 59	2,904,634 56	7,880,425 11
Total Other Auxiliary Agencies.....	\$ 5,322,709 58	\$ 3,060 42	\$ 3,092,165 28	\$ 8,417,935 28
Total Auxiliary Agencies.....	\$ 21,034,165 70	\$ 45,909 67	\$ 4,974,268 27	\$ 26,054,343 64
OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT				
Compensation of Janitors.....	\$ 9,619,274 29	\$ 56,806 73	\$ 6,256,973 63	\$ 15,933,054 65
Compensation of Other Employees.....	593,556 41	565 62	784,117 66	1,378,239 69
Light and Power.....	3,136,254 71	26,319 95	1,684,170 42	4,846,745 08
Telephone Service.....	440,783 55	2,899 11	341,675 04	785,357 70
Water Service.....	453,822 97	3,855 38	352,455 74	810,134 09
Janitors' Supplies.....	1,306,609 67	19,388 96	812,931 24	2,198,929 87
Fuel.....	3,132,584 41	27,301 54	1,580,938 63	4,740,824 58
Other Expenses—Operation of Plant.....	145,773 72	724 05	180,687 21	327,184 98
Cost of Operation and Maintenance of Other Motor Vehicles.....	383,181 11	4,739 24	188,399 86	576,320 21
Total Operation of Plant.....	\$ 19,271,840 84	\$ 142,600 58	\$ 12,182,349 43	\$ 31,596,790 85
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT				
Repair of Buildings and Upkeep of Grounds...	\$ 6,299,482 26	\$ 42,413 99	\$ 4,628,621 70	\$ 10,970,517 95
Repair and Replacement of Furniture and Equipment.....	2,476,321 53	21,905 22	1,497,457 01	3,995,683 76
Other Expenses—Maintenance of Plant.....	1,102,068 98	541 71	530,487 02	1,633,097 71
Total Maintenance of School Plant...	\$ 9,877,872 77	\$ 64,860 92	\$ 6,656,565 73	\$ 16,599,299 42

FIXED CHARGES								
Fire Insurance.....	\$	576,083 65	7,797 29	\$	210,902 76	\$	794,783 70	
Liability Insurance.....		90,070 85	1,599 00		82,806 62		174,476 47	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....		299,932 15	2,716 46		148,996 26		451,644 87	
Rent.....		655,896 54	770 00		162,216 90		818,883 44	
Other Fixed Charges.....		2,682,435 14	6,361 05		1,310,581 07		3,999,377 26	
Total Fixed Charges.....	\$	4,304,418 33	19,243 80	\$	1,915,503 61	\$	6,239,165 74	
CAPITAL OUTLAY								
Architect's Fees.....	\$	2,710,397 73	8,881 38	\$	1,043,567 95	\$	3,762,847 06	
School Buses.....		1,072,049 45	9,084 20		175,204 99		1,256,338 64	
Other Motor Vehicles.....		246,528 33			70,071 65		316,599 38	
Equipment for Buildings.....		9,248,511 55	83,314 09		5,737,438 36		15,069,264 00	
Equipment for School Buses.....		541 45					541 45	
Purchase of Land.....		2,691,472 19			1,091,339 15		3,782,811 34	
Improvement to Sites.....		987,455 52	5,476 53		495,490 20		1,488,422 25	
New Buildings.....		44,998,375 75	603,635 48		20,170,380 52		65,772,301 75	
Alterations of Old Buildings.....		1,468,143 00			757,306 01		2,225,449 01	
Other Capital Outlays.....		1,670,165 26	28,094 66		750,173 28		2,448,433 20	
Total Capital Outlays.....	\$	65,093,640 23	738,486 34	\$	30,290,971 51	\$	96,123,098 08	
DEBT SERVICE								
Payment of Bonds.....	\$	15,653,844 47	15,000 00	\$	3,257,325 10	\$	18,926,169 57	
Payment to Sinking Fund.....		38,250 00					38,250 00	
Payment of Literary Fund Loans.....		3,304,008 53	61,203 58		246,768 17		3,611,980 28	
Redemption of Temporary Loans.....		2,189,785 56	10,000 00		1,708,268 54		3,908,054 10	
Interest on Bonds.....		8,455,890 05	13,671 95		1,598,069 87		10,067,631 87	
Interest on Literary Fund Loans.....		1,713,989 70	47,785 24		106,121 09		1,867,896 03	
Interest on Temporary Loans.....		191,052 80	2,400 01		58,245 76		251,698 57	
Other Debt Service.....		693,841 54	17,214 22		79,907 78		790,963 54	
Total Debt Service.....	\$	32,240,662 65	167,275 00	\$	7,054,706 31	\$	39,462,643 96	
Total Disbursements.....	\$	367,126,417 45	2,896,053 99	\$	204,239,855 91	\$	574,262,327 35	

TABLE 42—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1966-67—CONTINUED
(Not Including Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR				
City-County School Operating Fund.....	\$ 5,908,704 78	\$ 71,257 86	\$ 4,733,095 20	\$ 10,713,057 84
City-County School Debt Fund.....	1,904,662 17	.....	169,034 24	2,073,696 41
District Debt Funds.....	808,431 17	.....	.....	808,431 17
District Operating Funds.....	422,843 02	23,599 38	.....	446,442 40
Building, and Other Funds.....	30,116,524 30	181,124 25	12,610,488 68	42,908,137 23
Total Balances.....	\$ 39,221,165 44	\$ 275,981 49	\$ 17,512,618 12	\$ 57,009,765 05
Total Disbursements and Balances...	\$ 406,347,582 89	\$ 3,172,035 48	\$ 221,752,474 03	\$ 631,272,092 40

TABLE 42.—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY
THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1966-67
(Not Including Veterans Training)

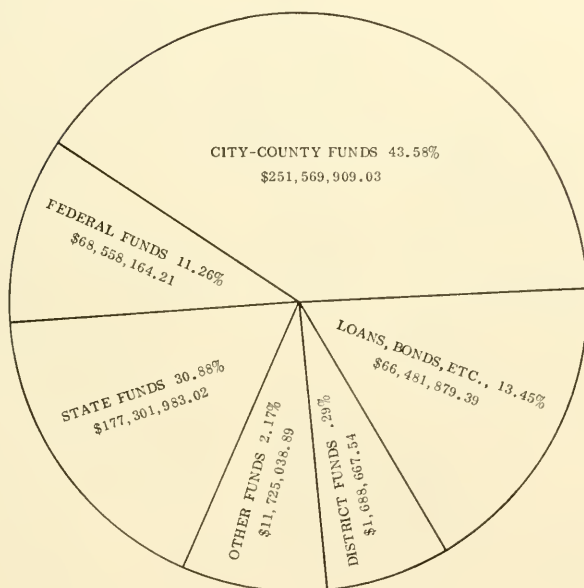
RECEIPTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total	Per Cent
From State Funds.....	\$ 114,019,743 64	\$ 832,643 73	\$ 62,449,595 65	\$ 177,301,983 02	30.71
From Federal Funds.....	41,577,657 75	181,134 69	26,799,371 77	68,558,164 21	11.88
From City-County Funds.....	154,271,796 61	1,081,352 42	96,216,760 00	251,569,909 03	43.58
From District Funds.....	1,688,667 54	.....	.....	1,688,667 54	.29
From Other Funds.....	8,015,908 17	206,597 54	3,502,533 18	11,725,038 89	2.03
From Loans, Bonds, Etc.....	49,662,336 69	650,846 73	16,168,695 97	66,481,879 39	11.51
Total Receipts.....	\$ 369,236,110 40	\$ 2,952,575 11	\$ 205,136,956 57	\$ 577,325,642 08	100.00
Balances at Beginning of Year.....	37,111,472 49	219,460 37	16,615,517 46	53,946,450 32	.....
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$ 406,347,582 89	\$ 3,172,035 48	\$ 221,752,474 03	\$ 631,272,092 40	.....

TABLE 42—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1966-67
(Not Including Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total	Per Cent Based on Operation Only	Per Cent Based on Total Expenditures
Administration.....	\$ 6,256,257 42	\$ 35,518 23	\$ 3,444,957 60	\$ 9,736,733 25	2.22	1.69
Instruction.....	188,654,621 29	1,554,410 36	121,531,976 98	311,741,008 63	71.07	54.29
Other Instructional Cost.....	19,438,940 31	123,924 45	15,168,060 56	34,730,925 32	7.92	6.05
Co-ordinate Activities.....	953,997 91	3,824 64	1,020,495 91	1,978,318 46	.45	.34
Auxiliary Agencies.....	21,034,165 70	45,909 67	4,974,268 27	26,054,343 64	5.94	4.54
Operation of School Plant.....	19,271,840 84	142,600 58	12,182,349 43	31,596,790 85	7.20	5.50
Maintenance of School Plant.....	9,877,872 77	64,860 92	6,656,565 73	16,599,299 42	3.78	2.89
Fixed Charges.....	4,304,418 33	19,243 80	1,915,503 61	6,239,165 74	1.42	1.09
Total Operation.....	\$ 269,792,114 57	\$ 1,990,292 65	\$ 166,894,178 09	\$ 438,676,585 31	100.00	.....
Capital Outlay.....	65,093,640 23	738,486 34	30,290,971 51	96,123,098 08	.....	16.74
Debt Service.....	32,240,662 65	167,275 00	7,054,706 31	39,462,643 96	.....	6.87
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 367,126,417 45	\$ 2,896,053 99	\$ 204,239,855 91	\$ 574,262,327 35	.....	100.00
Balances at Close of Year.....	39,221,165 44	275,981 49	17,512,618 12	57,009,765 05	.....	.....
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$ 406,347,582 89	\$ 3,172,035 48	\$ 221,752,474 03	\$ 631,272,092 40	.....	.....

TABLE 43
FUNDS RECEIVED BY COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1966-67

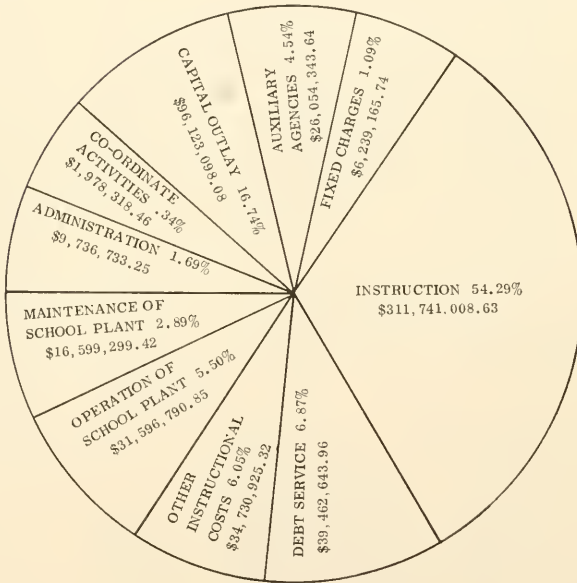
RECEIPTS—\$577,325,642.08*



*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances at beginning of year.

TABLE 43—CONTINUED
 FUNDS DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND
 CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1966-67

EXPENDITURES—\$574,262,327.35*



*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances at close of year.

TABLE 44—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF SCHOOL FUNDS—1966-67

I. DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
A. EXPENDED ON STATE LEVEL (Not Including Teacher Retirement):				
Administration.....	\$ 252,843			\$ 252,843
State Supervision—Secondary Education.....	507,329			507,329
Guidance, Planning and Testing...	502,592			502,592
Local Administration.....	405,159			405,159
State Supervision—Elementary and Special Education.....	178,492			178,492
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	1,852,502			1,852,502
Scholarships for Law Enforcement Officers.....	6,653			6,653
Elementary and Secondary Education Act.....		\$ 308,847		308,847
Educational Research and Pilot Studies.....	185,696	48,313		234,009
National Defense Education Act..		204,879		204,879
Vocational Education.....	794,432			794,432
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	1,478,666			1,478,666
Sub-Total (1).....	\$ 6,164,364	\$ 562,039		\$ 6,726,403
Production of Films.....	\$ 86,593			\$ 86,593
Adult Basic Education (Federal).....		\$ 30,536		30,536
Manpower Training Program.....		78,497		78,497
Special Education (Federal).....		88,400		88,400
Surplus Property (State).....	4,776			4,776
Surplus Property (Federal).....		71,001		71,001
Civil Defense Adult Education (Federal).....		39,831		39,831
Vocational Education (Colleges):				
Operation.....	471,378	635,663		2,381,489
Capital Outlay.....	55,355	1,219,093		
Sub-Total (2).....	\$ 618,102	\$ 2,163,021		\$ 2,781,123
Total Disbursements, State Level.....	\$ 6,782,466	\$ 2,725,060		\$ 9,507,526
	71.34%	28.66%		
B. EXPENDED ON LOCAL LEVEL THROUGH LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS:				
Instruction.....	\$ 120,745,636	\$ 21,216,184	\$ 169,779,189	\$ 311,741,009
Administration.....				9,736,733
Other Instructional Costs.....				34,730,925
Coordinate Activities.....				1,978,318
Auxiliary Agencies.....	49,688,551	41,274,558	35,972,467	26,054,344
Operation of School Plant.....				31,596,791
Maintenance of School Plant....				16,599,299
Fixed Charges.....				6,239,166
Total Operation, Local Level.....	\$ 170,434,187	\$ 62,490,742	\$ 205,751,656	\$ 438,676,585
	38.85%	14.25%	46.90%	

TABLE 44—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT
OF SCHOOL FUNDS—1966-67—CONTINUED

I. DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
Capital Outlay.....	\$ 780,777	\$ 14,251,010	\$ 81,091,311	\$ 96,123,098
Debt Service.....			39,462,644	39,462,644
Total Expenditures by Local School Boards.....	\$ 171,214,964	\$ 76,741,752	\$ 326,305,611	\$ 574,262,327
	29.82%	13.36%	56.82%	
C. STATE CONTRIBUTION TOWARD TEACHER RETIREMENT BENEFITS NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.....	\$ 28,188,946			\$ 28,188,946
	100%			
D. GRAND TOTAL.....	\$ 206,186,376	\$ 79,466,812	\$ 326,305,611	\$ 611,958,799
	33.69%	12.99%	53.32%	
E. SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES:				
Operation.....	\$ 205,350,244	\$ 63,996,709	\$ 205,751,656	\$ 475,098,609
Capital Outlay.....	836,132	15,470,103	81,091,311	97,397,546
Debt Service.....			39,462,644	39,462,644
Grand Total.....	\$ 206,186,376	\$ 79,466,812	\$ 326,305,611	\$ 611,958,799

TABLE 44—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF
SCHOOL FUNDS—1966-67—CONTINUED

II. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF COSTS

	State	Federal	Local
1. Expenditures on State Level.....	71.34%	28.66%	
2. Expenditures on Local Level:			
(a) Total Expenditures on Local Level, including Capital Outlay and Debt Service.....	29.82%	13.36%	56.82%
(b) Total Operation Costs Only.....	38.85%	14.25%	46.90%
(c) Instruction (Salaries).....	38.73%	6.81%	54.46%
(d) Capital Outlay.....	.81%	14.83%	84.36%
(e) Debt Service.....	100.00%		
(f) Operation Costs other than Instruction.....	39.14%	32.52%	28.34%
(g) Teacher Retirement.....	100.00%		
3. Total Expenditure for Operation Only (State and Local levels).....	43.22%	13.47%	43.31%
4. Grand Total All Expenditures Including Retirement.....	33.69%	12.99%	53.32%

NOTE: The above tabulations do not include expenditures for Veterans Training Program.

TABLE 44—CONTINUED
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS
IN VIRGINIA BY SOURCE—1966-67

(State and Local Level)
\$611,958,799*



*Does not include Veterans Training Fund.

TABLE 45—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1966-67

COUNTIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Total Balances	Total Receipts and Balances
Aconack.....	\$	1,368,116 66	511,327 20	872,320 67	\$ 52,051 06	\$ 8,890 03	4,108 33	\$ 2,816,813 95	\$ 145,245 53	\$ 2,962,059 48
Albemarle.....		1,166,718 36	298,789 84	2,125,160 64		43,883 74	2,211,627 16	5,846,179 64	10,482 67	5,856,662 31
Alleghany.....		631,256 14	31,532 39	544,274 55		9,009 03		1,216,072 11	575 06	1,216,647 17
Amelia.....		411,287 90	246,043 84	334,582 72		5,679 71	62,000 00	1,059,594 17		1,059,594 17
Amherst.....		1,022,060 10	42,967 31	753,087 35		8,912 57	520,000 00	2,347,627 33	337,529 55	2,685,156 88
Appomattox.....		473,560 38	100,075 81	395,424 70		21,865 37		990,926 26		990,926 26
Arlington.....		3,926,175 71	2,528,212 70	16,170,606 04		1,004,612 00	285,771 31	23,915,377 76	5,732,378 36	29,647,756 12
Augusta.....		1,992,791 73	328,244 74	2,182,794 06		76,357 81	214,625 00	4,794,813 34	407,212 27	5,202,025 61
Bath.....		157,593 98	56,692 39	245,867 69	45,172 65	6,063 06		511,389 77	37,876 63	549,266 40
Bedford.....		1,540,828 55	176,155 03	1,618,794 55		56,487 21	328,449 22	3,720,714 55	538,891 44	4,259,606 00
Bland.....		263,892 64	75,223 79	143,914 40	50,125 37	15,338 30		548,694 50	12,000 21	560,694 71
Botetourt.....		745,965 67	138,155 96	815,758 12		68,438 63	164,694 72	1,933,013 10	132,698 57	2,065,711 67
Brunswick.....		1,012,756 22	352,629 71	669,214 29		39,494 65		2,074,094 87	108,593 48	2,182,688 35
Buchanan.....		2,062,611 37	762,556 32	1,668,186 87		91,254 86		4,584,610 02	616,066 36	5,200,676 38
Buckingham.....		607,855 42	183,745 78	308,359 98		5,433 00	1,486 37	1,106,880 55	415 23	1,107,295 78
Campbell.....		2,112,983 20	342,862 59	1,703,871 67		132,404 10		4,292,121 56	256,983 24	4,549,104 80
Caroline.....		785,498 08	228,910 78	495,814 39		11,875 70	2,217 04	1,524,345 99		1,524,345 99
Carroll.....		1,166,467 15	451,515 10	770,906 19		43,969 24	1,070,083 33	3,501,907 01	34,445 66	3,536,352 67
Charles City.....		420,116 67	98,427 23	250,788 22		18,792 69		788,124 81		788,124 81
Charlotte.....		757,381 76	83,987 09	471,690 24		9,296 47		1,322,355 56	55,310 18	1,377,665 74
Chesterfield.....		3,914,014 26	373,376 05	8,491,624 34		509,488 79	364,748 03	13,653,251 47	7,808,635 54	21,461,887 01
Charlotte.....		281,561 52	102,837 29	341,239 16		4,157 53	255,398 59	985,194 09		985,194 09
Craig.....		161,316 46	65,234 32	119,321 83	12,973 03	1,947 67		351,793 31	38,754 41	390,547 72
Culpeper.....		608,054 56	36,552 05	950,468 00		14,740 61	4,000,000 00	5,609,815 22	5,191 31	5,615,006 53
Cumberland.....		381,545 38	112,100 29	232,112 18		3,139 48	13,100 06	741,997 39	1,018 89	743,016 28

Dickenson.....	1,115,808 96	522,527 95	641,700 64	7,113 58	378,391 70	2,665,542 83	300,502 81	2,966,105 64
Dinwiddie.....	1,099,809 45	309,353 67	873,707 29	83,921 97	172,413 57	2,539,205 95	239,868 54	2,779,074 49
Essex.....	335,849 44	66,581 29	402,476 90	5,011 51	809,919 14	809,919 14	6,195,574 23	809,919 14
Fairfax.....	13,224,258 56	10,491,667 74	38,974,600 00	3,769,514 81	20,074,764 56	86,584,865 67	300,000 00	92,730,439 90
Fauquier.....	871,452 59	353,705 60	1,492,687 85	40,403 15	12,000 00	2,775,279 19	3,075,279 19	3,075,279 19
Floyd.....	485,985 56	159,745 05	422,931 99	20,134 15	334,453 00	1,088,796 75	1,088,796 75	1,088,796 75
Fluvanna.....	266,493 38	104,931 09	485,852 00	2,769 87	334,453 00	1,194,699 34	1,194,699 34	1,194,699 34
Franklin.....	1,313,840 51	327,743 97	1,108,264 46	14,287 94	27,000 00	2,764,136 88	2,764,136 88	2,764,136 88
Frederick.....	1,103,645 36	197,840 62	1,117,178 73	24,618 19	27,000 00	2,470,282 90	87,246 92	2,557,529 82
Giles.....	689,946 32	294,912 30	1,240,664 00	12,174 40	2,217,697 62	2,217,697 62	2,217,697 62	2,217,697 62
Gloucester.....	520,763 69	275,850 99	777,492 09	16,137 35	626,183 16	2,216,427 28	1,489 94	2,217,917 22
Goobland.....	348,589 90	108,703 63	558,036 87	4,743 84	277,955 00	1,278,029 24	28,545 87	1,306,575 11
Grayson.....	675,727 52	236,556 40	388,118 50	45,687 16	1,384,049 86	1,467,279 64	83,229 78	1,467,279 64
Greene.....	220,173 51	20,685 15	151,443 79	2,158 42	394,460 87	394,460 87	2,365,900 67	394,460 87
Greensville.....	1,021,197 55	509,616 08	534,333 38	25,733 66	275,000 00	2,365,900 67	2,365,900 67	2,365,900 67
Halifax.....	1,783,701 93	454,210 10	977,613 49	108,570 90	408,148 76	3,732,245 18	74,602 00	3,806,847 18
Hanover.....	1,623,481 25	192,931 22	1,654,612 85	23,510 60	424,845 56	3,919,381 48	384,560 18	4,303,941 66
Henrico.....	5,149,355 42	220,299 56	9,953,235 97	106,499 97	1,957,418 37	17,386,809 29	875,694 36	18,262,503 65
Henry.....	2,692,993 06	269,565 97	2,223,516 43	24,511 47	32,619 65	5,243,206 58	1,637,300 80	6,880,507 38
Highland.....	97,256 53	63,477 31	164,400 15	16,075 79	341,209 78	341,209 78	341,209 78	341,209 78
Isle of Wight.....	961,470 94	171,260 81	972,084 43	26,003 33	2,130,819 51	2,130,819 51	103,840 82	2,234,660 33
James City.....	296,789 49	125,035 97	361,268 07	4,515 71	442,963 62	1,201,572 86	5,093 61	1,206,666 47
King George.....	212,477 26	102,375 67	294,122 12	1,533 41	325,000 00	905,508 46	619,873 22	905,508 46
King and Queen.....	236,035 34	104,234 00	252,668 11	6,935 47	619,873 22	619,873 22	619,873 22	619,873 22
Lancaster.....	305,677 17	13,357 12	463,034 23	3,053 27	785,121 79	785,121 79	3,083 32	788,205 11
Lee.....	1,418,208 76	887,282 13	685,174 81	70,865 33	39,500 00	3,217,816 60	249,128 90	3,466,945 50
Loudoun.....	1,153,224 87	572,326 90	2,792,295 48	47,130 95	1,020,519 04	5,585,497 24	5,585,497 24	5,585,497 24
Louisa.....	681,662 98	205,740 34	519,820 75	2,925 81	18,000 00	1,428,149 88	1,428,149 88	1,428,149 88
Lunenburg.....	675,800 35	217,204 32	493,264 43	22,786 65	96,189 83	1,505,245 58	159,648 51	1,664,894 09
Madison.....	365,647 75	114,908 62	345,113 19	17,571 02	843,240 58	843,240 58	2,924 02	846,164 60
Mathews.....	200,763 33	99,834 91	325,538 43	4,500 45	630,727 12	630,727 12	630,727 12	630,727 12
Mecklenburg.....	1,838,669 13	134,644 34	1,177,236 29	2,075 10	23,000 00	3,200,624 86	3,200,624 86	3,200,624 86
Middlesex.....	289,354 82	139,057 77	345,511 42	11,444 65	785,368 66	785,368 66	785,368 66	785,368 66
Montgomery.....	1,459,988 93	532,557 54	965,484 44	37,457 04	16,553 20	3,241,479 42	703,721 12	3,945,200 54

TABLE 45—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1966-67—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Total Balances	Total Receipts and Balances
Nansemond.....	\$ 2,031,539 49	\$ 336,490 41	\$ 1,325,436 00	.....	\$ 25,063 96	\$ 142,335 00	\$ 3,860,904 86	\$ 18,758 10	\$ 3,879,722 96
Nelson.....	660,382 09	15,490 47	460,331 00	.....	15,889 31	.....	1,152,002 87	.....	1,152,002 87
New Kent.....	210,269 36	82,095 10	289,771 63	.....	14,780 95	135,000 00	731,917 04	3,993 30	735,910 34
Northampton.....	777,312 25	261,901 28	545,450 26	.....	8,803 47	5,268 76	1,598,736 02	186,339 09	1,785,075 11
Northumberland.....	389,112 37	18,260 44	500,431 25	.....	7,044 68	.....	914,848 74	200 00	915,048 74
Nottoway.....	809,123 05	452,364 20	594,773 33	.....	19,144 95	405,367 00	2,280,772 53	.....	2,280,772 53
Orange.....	472,787 57	41,252 92	889,782 04	.....	15,183 67	1,496,642 57	2,915,648 77	5,680 65	2,921,329 42
Page.....	630,021 01	214,549 44	624,336 03	\$ 1,625 19	3,456 77	50,000 00	1,523,988 44	36,641 65	1,560,630 09
Patrik.....	794,337 56	162,750 49	393,792 71	.....	17,371 96	.....	1,368,252 72	.....	1,368,252 72
Pittsylvania.....	3,332,778 72	875,429 86	1,766,967 02	.....	45,534 26	93,562 29	6,114,272 15	4,422 22	6,118,694 37
Powhatan.....	230,364 83	29,525 63	311,609 12	.....	358 00	351 00	572,208 58	20,041 55	592,250 13
Prince Edward.....	239,569 21	232,333 82	430,000 00	.....	25,354 60	.....	927,237 33	2,635 69	929,873 02
Prince George.....	1,002,071 61	777,319 77	595,139 87	.....	20,681 30	.....	2,395,192 55	40,427 00	2,435,619 55
Prince William.....	3,761,673 09	1,928,215 30	4,981,054 68	.....	57,343 86	5,000,327 00	15,738,613 93	3,345,766 98	19,074,380 91
Pulaski.....	1,249,636 22	466,455 05	816,121 50	.....	61,052 40	12,734 74	2,605,999 91	.....	2,605,999 91
Rappahannock.....	158,913 07	74,604 57	222,947 70	.....	3,881 12	303,860 00	764,206 46	4,946 92	769,153 38
Richmond.....	336,825 77	100,749 91	367,526 00	.....	6,971 53	155,000 00	967,073 21	23,575 97	990,649 18
Roanoke.....	3,383,607 01	351,849 74	4,252,379 29	.....	165,938 27	1,406,498 64	9,560,272 95	681,584 77	10,241,857 72
Rockbridge.....	808,377 75	219,444 44	881,407 32	134,403 19	28,404 03	356,500 00	2,428,536 73	101,081 84	2,529,618 57
Rockingham.....	2,105,696 84	431,509 99	2,065,969 76	.....	25,518 85	1,200 00	4,629,895 44	137,270 41	4,767,165 85
Russell.....	1,055,941 72	713,609 40	1,619,410 45	.....	48,745 81	286,402 77	3,724,110 15	34,123 28	3,758,233 43
Scott.....	1,320,950 43	813,942 80	683,963 87	.....	34,414 08	145,000 00	2,998,271 18	9,366 34	3,007,637 52
Shenandoah.....	909,508 38	283,456 69	964,358 40	.....	14,731 55	1,442 57	2,173,523 59	.....	2,173,523 59
Smyth.....	1,484,173 82	465,842 03	1,018,938 95	.....	89,062 71	278,342 00	3,336,359 51	189,045 50	3,525,405 01
Southampton.....	1,025,234 65	157,121 94	841,357 11	.....	12,869 98	.....	2,036,583 68	79,995 02	2,116,578 70

Spotsylvania.....	820,825 88	213,628 60	692,897 07	.....	15,719 29	1,102,852 21	2,845,623 05	.....	2,845,623 05
Stafford.....	925,869 83	391,445 08	887,888 05	.....	14,304 04	515,291 50	2,734,798 50	756,258 60	3,491,057 10
Surry.....	157,434 28	138,466 00	206,570 11	.....	2,177 18	.....	504,647 57	.....	504,647 57
Sussex.....	658,158 54	189,293 37	659,658 49	.....	3,405 19	.....	1,510,515 59	.....	1,510,515 59
Tazewell.....	2,468,908 01	714,013 37	1,239,711 27	365,039 68	29,134 91	578,218 75	5,395,025 99	811,300 14	6,206,326 13
Warren.....	377,261 02	182,346 09	876,790 00	.....	9,278 79	.....	1,415,676 50	.....	1,415,676 50
Washington.....	1,753,710 90	891,733 71	1,181,768 36	374,742 58	69,199 63	348,000 00	4,619,155 08	229,824 23	4,848,979 31
Westmoreland.....	501,007 23	231,514 20	570,283 83	.....	12,964 83	.....	1,315,770 09	9,378 58	1,325,148 67
Wise.....	2,512,481 70	1,128,426 31	1,239,891 06	168,320 67	123,890 84	292,621 63	5,465,622 21	604,275 81	6,069,898 02
Wythe.....	1,101,757 60	444,342 67	803,782 57	.....	47,651 59	.....	2,397,534 43	.....	2,397,534 43
York.....	904,278 10	1,291,200 63	1,746,497 88	.....	71,449 74	67,815 08	4,081,241 43	2,038,118 53	6,119,359 96
Total Counties.....	\$114,019,743 64	\$41,577,657 75	\$154,271,796 61	\$1,688,667 54	\$8,015,908 17	\$49,662,336 69	\$369,236,110 40	\$37,111,472 49	\$406,347,552 89
TOWNS									
Abingdon.....	\$181,291 84	\$19,975 19	\$212,994 10	.....	\$1,640 35	\$3,299 90	\$419,201 38	\$125,359 27	\$544,560 65
Cape Charles.....	98,771 90	6,882 00	72,119 89	.....	307 12	.....	178,080 91	.....	178,080 91
Colonial Beach.....	55,070 21	28,176 39	116,833 61	.....	4,449 07	.....	204,229 28	11,175 29	215,404 57
Fries.....	70,312 12	4,307 47	33,751 06	.....	94,115 17	.....	202,485 82	8,563 07	211,078 89
Poquoson.....	205,985 07	76,751 20	258,012 67	.....	3,451 42	.....	544,200 36	.....	544,200 36
Saltville.....	99,090 08	22,652 81	229,849 14	.....	51,616 52	230,000 00	633,208 55	74,332 74	707,541 29
West Point.....	122,122 51	22,389 63	158,091 95	.....	51,017 89	417,546 83	771,168 81	.....	771,168 81
Total Towns.....	\$832,643 73	\$181,134 69	\$1,081,352 42	.....	\$206,597 54	\$650,846 73	\$2,952,575 11	\$219,460 37	\$3,172,035 48

TABLE 45—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1966-67—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Total Balances	Total Receipts and Balances
Alexandria.....	\$ 2,231,576 55	\$ 1,576,113 36	\$ 6,363,683 58	\$	\$ 81,433 68		\$ 10,252,807 17		\$ 10,252,807 17
Bristol.....	685,839 43	229,262 79	716,222 50		12,283 96		1,643,608 68	5,971 20	1,649,579 88
Buena Vista.....	315,948 45	59,506 28	249,373 00		39,959 40	\$ 29,798 87	694,586 00	1,423 75	696,009 75
Charlottesville.....	430,681 36	86,315 96	1,838,852 91		110,920 79		2,986,734 95	1,041,185 61	4,027,920 56
Chesapeake.....	5,115,280 73	2,029,594 61	3,459,623 95		499,759 46	189,907 46	11,294,146 21	1,713,299 70	13,007,445 91
Clifton Forge.....	178,346 35	39,329 23	270,271 58		7,816 46		495,763 62		495,763 62
Colonial Heights.....	592,559 11	150,821 31	495,459 07		15,179 06		1,254,018 55	348 58	1,254,367 13
Covington.....	434,783 20	23,692 45	543,064 83		5,419 26	1,471 50	1,008,431 24		1,008,431 24
Danville.....	1,883,989 12	81,616 99	2,483,311 89		56,722 75	464,837 29	4,970,478 04		4,970,478 04
Fairfax.....	611,313 00	329,512 00	2,189,862 10				3,130,687 10	716,723 55	3,847,410 65
Falls Church.....	289,203 04	184,765 24	1,203,271 40		27,390 88	500,900 00	2,205,530 56	119,995 32	2,325,525 88
Franklin.....	400,262 06	73,836 06	401,633 53		141,290 43	532,732 94	1,549,755 02		1,549,755 02
Fredricksburg.....	376,420 10	120,330 80	620,773 00		57,451 53		1,174,975 43	19,128 39	1,194,103 82
Galax.....	297,629 26	27,616 83	183,752 00		104,603 56		583,601 65	11,297 63	594,899 28
Hampton.....	4,425,521 69	1,849,476 86	4,605,977 12		209,184 60	2,850,290 60	13,940,430 87	191,596 82	14,132,027 69
Harrisonburg.....	357,705 82	64,390 93	893,723 10		34,081 37	1,243,264 73	2,593,165 95		2,593,165 95
Hopewell.....	1,032,545 55	244,440 66	1,060,730 95		24,738 60	1,884,360 25	3,946,816 01	57,934 95	4,004,750 96
Lexington.....	171,483 98	58,151 04	365,005 86		7,629 36	65,000 00	667,270 24	18,957 31	686,227 55
Lynchburg.....	2,002,145 24	268,058 04	4,332,142 00		78,037 60	2,232,794 13	8,913,177 01	1,130,665 24	10,043,842 25
Martinsville.....	363,979 40	110,238 68	1,392,985 62		35,876 10	555,478 00	3,048,557 80	5,000 00	3,053,557 80
Newport News.....	4,795,487 19	2,118,880 64	7,687,918 93		157,826 60	2,658,422 39	17,418,535 65	60,800 48	17,479,336 13
Norfolk.....	8,479,916 03	6,987,796 97	11,219,797 17		238,285 08		26,925,795 25		26,925,795 25
Norton.....	268,820 56	125,862 69	199,065 24		5,721 54	45,665 30	645,135 33		645,135 33
Petersburg.....	1,720,554 01	538,392 94	2,122,586 25		63,188 31		4,444,721 51	758,695 63	5,203,417 14
Portsmouth.....	4,706,945 49	2,088,822 90	4,655,141 91		223,658 36	109,780 54	11,784,349 20	47,621 30	11,831,970 50

Radford.....	380,710 44	97,477 27	467,793 55	.....	49,607 56	103,565 00	1,159,053 82	5,195 38	1,164,249 20
Richmond.....	6,685,145 19	2,385,600 83	19,529,384 40	.....	511,484 79	.....	29,111,615 21	8,367,413 34	37,479,028 55
Roanoke.....	3,166,077 11	746,000 21	5,056,478 03	.....	212,704 80	.....	9,181,200 75	.....	9,181,200 75
South Boston.....	263,461 94	74,012 90	305,162 76	.....	27,368 04	.....	670,005 64	.....	670,005 64
Staunton.....	756,844 41	104,743 34	1,993,435 35	.....	11,000 00	.....	2,866,023 10	.....	2,866,023 10
Suffolk.....	339,460 56	148,881 10	561,444 50	.....	37,165 96	.....	1,086,952 12	.....	1,086,952 12
Virginia Beach.....	5,830,044 04	3,348,099 61	5,228,529 24	.....	274,710 91	1,600,263 97	16,281,647 77	2,274,169 56	18,555,817 33
Waynesboro.....	655,814 06	60,009 35	1,320,320 27	.....	16,163 67	758,223 37	2,810,531 32	.....	2,810,531 32
Williamsburg.....	741,024 89	267,082 48	1,247,883 84	.....	38,092 69	561,955 70	2,856,039 60	30,951 77	2,886,991 37
Winchester.....	402,095 69	100,638 52	952,117 97	.....	85,896 02	.....	1,540,748 20	37,171 95	1,577,920 15
Total Cities.....	\$ 62,449,595 05	\$ 26,799,371 77	\$ 96,216,760 00	.....	\$ 3,502,533 18	\$ 16,168,695 97	\$205,136,956 57	\$ 16,615,517 46	\$221,752,474 03
Total State.....	\$177,301,983 02	\$ 68,558,164 21	\$251,569,909 03	\$ 1,688,607 54	\$ 11,725,038 89	\$ 66,481,879 39	\$577,325,642 08	\$ 53,946,450 32	\$631,272,092 40

TABLE 46—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Accomack.....	\$ 61,397 44	\$ 1,727,085 14	\$ 251,269 99	\$ 10,652 90	\$ 261,696 82	\$ 158,093 77
Albemarle.....	81,047 65	2,324,198 45	132,273 45	6,317 58	274,367 84	212,503 00
Alleghany.....	24,550 95	771,700 95	35,342 73	5,923 83	143,742 38	67,069 55
Amelia.....	26,284 79	591,595 29	68,808 06	2,130 70	94,647 59	46,300 12
Amherst.....	25,717 89	1,180,801 24	61,462 78	.....	197,743 15	97,336 82
Appomattox.....	21,392 87	583,743 72	90,901 24	.....	91,182 19	52,390 39
Arlington.....	589,554 48	13,677,776 93	1,978,665 23	323,100 19	640,691 14	1,456,832 94
Augusta.....	50,365 58	2,795,219 80	198,290 54	4,607 54	359,260 93	265,252 26
Bath.....	19,806 56	300,324 45	32,065 07	80 00	58,000 03	29,447 14
Bedford.....	54,785 04	2,035,418 33	192,651 14	8,797 18	314,254 99	198,430 13
Bland.....	15,844 83	263,433 77	86,597 56	1,203 84	57,695 30	30,336 69
Botetourt.....	32,608 80	1,108,810 30	56,954 40	.....	162,016 36	139,970 71
Brunswick.....	23,304 27	1,282,259 52	101,327 99	7,532 79	229,035 64	81,051 95
Buchanan.....	330,373 78	2,002,976 16	329,827 65	12,988 77	358,880 68	149,425 06
Buckingham.....	26,136 43	733,486 32	65,696 94	.....	138,094 51	46,804 07
Campbell.....	46,873 43	2,683,325 69	344,937 71	.....	295,247 60	256,666 20
Caroline.....	27,241 77	936,385 88	66,025 04	.....	189,691 23	76,085 59
Carroll.....	26,540 08	1,170,162 37	547,415 64	2,250 00	248,876 58	91,160 19
Charles City.....	13,628 82	522,353 69	43,196 26	1,533 67	66,261 44	45,245 21
Charlotte.....	17,736 04	842,127 69	42,904 63	1,100 00	142,939 38	61,717 17
Chesterfield.....	205,443 52	7,172,143 05	590,554 67	.....	993,454 68	793,716 30
Clarke.....	26,865 83	560,479 28	41,386 47	4,142 29	58,532 83	43,509 60
Craig.....	13,523 52	165,054 33	29,937 35	133 00	47,849 44	13,601 07
Culpeper.....	27,552 78	963,029 84	43,982 00	1 39	109,806 84	76,018 27
Cumberland.....	14,904 18	415,241 25	50,890 76	3,171 69	80,534 40	27,958 63
Dickenson.....	51,835 79	1,195,734 10	209,758 46	22,186 41	232,779 94	89,535 23
Dinwiddie.....	46,037 88	1,363,307 94	155,099 99	6,540 90	210,994 54	121,390 68
Essex.....	13,711 46	505,973 01	59,311 78	.....	89,441 56	43,555 73
Fairfax.....	1,574,124 29	38,888,271 40	3,398,559 46	46,442 30	2,180,731 10	5,165,497 20
Fauquier.....	65,830 35	1,797,682 52	133,351 71	15,612 86	258,415 49	201,650 24
Floyd.....	23,276 13	594,828 21	61,445 40	.....	128,610 12	53,010 48
Fluvanna.....	22,518 11	562,674 21	61,751 16	1,024 62	108,528 44	47,108 28
Franklin.....	31,852 77	1,585,180 33	247,328 25	10,681 63	292,837 16	160,899 32
Frederick.....	69,515 55	1,432,089 33	141,736 89	12,665 04	210,590 86	153,630 72
Giles.....	32,922 06	1,345,522 70	126,294 38	729 25	153,682 98	155,645 69
Gloucester.....	29,537 45	860,188 01	86,935 21	1,465 10	118,521 35	73,932 25
Goochland.....	22,191 08	617,488 48	56,626 20	.....	93,097 82	52,138 26
Grayson.....	25,576 99	680,568 34	200,142 93	.....	178,349 49	51,988 71
Greene.....	12,444 46	231,821 33	36,736 85	.....	46,043 72	24,698 47
Greensville.....	38,971 85	1,215,189 53	168,714 25	17,472 29	186,604 36	95,717 70

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1966-67

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 103,206 93	\$ 31,556 23	\$ 2,604,959 22	\$ 142,946 93	\$ 68,937 38	\$ 2,816,843 53	\$ 145,215 95	\$ 2,962,059 48
86,344 47	42,645 40	3,159,697 84	2,326,799 90	355,428 71	5,841,926 45	14,735 86	5,856,662 31
34,520 93	12,123 45	1,094,974 77	20,343 47	101,135 67	1,216,453 91	193 26	1,216,647 17
30,813 85	18,843 24	879,423 64	178,393 51	1,777 02	1,059,594 17	.....	1,059,594 17
34,613 88	14,653 88	1,612,329 64	353,222 74	179,457 32	2,145,009 70	540,147 18	2,685,156 88
14,161 42	9,540 23	865,312 06	35,650 11	48,069 65	947,031 82	43,894 44	990,926 26
946,957 18	498,595 17	20,112,173 26	863,752 37	2,343,082 34	23,319,007 97	6,328,748 15	29,647,756 12
96,255 59	39,124 17	3,808,376 41	526,040 39	316,817 61	4,651,234 41	550,791 20	5,202,025 61
14,085 65	5,774 83	459,583 73	12,766 63	33,942 92	506,293 28	42,973 12	549,266 40
83,276 11	33,069 31	2,920,682 23	716,333 79	353,874 33	3,990,890 35	268,715 65	4,259,606 00
14,742 15	5,105 04	474,959 18	12,716 65	54,730 00	542,405 83	18,288 88	560,694 71
44,405 00	22,477 64	1,567,243 21	44,902 63	193,100 36	1,805,246 20	280,465 47	2,085,711 67
18,719 22	15,942 86	1,759,174 24	99,014 81	182,533 05	2,040,722 10	141,966 25	2,182,688 35
86,291 56	159,929 50	3,430,693 16	167,659 18	386,596 84	3,984,949 18	1,215,727 20	5,200,676 38
17,869 89	12,224 89	1,040,313 05	52,815 67	13,877 22	1,107,005 94	289 84	1,107,295 78
57,845 99	34,419 09	3,719,315 71	388,381 52	438,930 69	4,546,627 92	2,476 88	4,549,104 80
47,298 88	12,596 00	1,355,324 39	50,461 08	118,555 37	1,524,340 84	5 15	1,524,345 99
43,006 89	22,150 71	2,151,562 46	41,009 10	211,607 81	2,404,179 37	1,132,173 30	3,536,352 67
32,234 46	6,560 99	731,014 54	8,771 91	47,170 50	786,956 95	1,167 86	788,124 81
30,030 02	10,284 64	1,148,839 57	101,418 13	52,242 87	1,302,500 57	75,165 17	1,377,665 74
289,252 13	126,135 22	10,170,699 57	3,322,169 23	2,863,253 25	16,356,122 05	5,105,764 96	21,461,887 01
16,335 53	4,848 92	756,100 75	186,243 24	42,850 10	985,194 09	.....	985,194 09
13,905 11	4,783 58	288,787 40	30,463 91	9,291 00	328,542 31	62,005 41	390,547 72
50,446 22	9,125 67	1,279,963 01	133,593 91	195,258 33	1,608,815 25	4,006,191 28	5,615,006 53
20,943 35	4,501 34	618,145 60	74,421 38	49,430 41	741,997 39	1,018 89	743,016 28
49,993 19	51,235 78	1,903,058 90	595,106 62	98,808 88	2,596,974 40	369,131 24	2,966,105 64
114,165 34	20,283 49	2,037,820 76	420,326 11	195,790 63	2,653,937 50	125,136 99	2,779,074 49
18,120 08	6,994 14	737,107 76	22,787 12	46,382 26	806,277 14	3,640 00	809,919 14
2,430,359 00	1,116,843 56	54,800,828 31	25,232,799 94	9,056,367 42	89,089,995 67	3,640,444 23	92,730,439 90
134,084 57	27,395 02	2,634,022 76	193,436 80	48,790 00	2,876,249 56	199,029 63	3,075,279 19
49,491 56	10,073 63	920,735 53	91,386 08	76,675 14	1,088,796 75	.....	1,088,796 75
15,185 39	13,552 71	832,342 92	339,799 51	14,088 00	1,186,230 43	8,468 91	1,194,699 34
63,110 72	24,973 87	2,416,864 05	67,583 73	253,700 87	2,738,148 65	25,988 23	2,764,136 88
71,885 49	24,708 96	2,116,822 84	267,575 83	122,822 22	2,507,220 89	50,308 93	2,557,529 82
30,435 83	21,803 16	1,867,036 14	86,052 86	259,918 00	2,213,007 00	4,690 62	2,217,697 62
35,771 88	20,010 33	1,226,361 58	827,951 42	86,912 79	2,141,225 79	76,691 43	2,217,917 22
21,908 09	11,711 98	875,161 91	333,968 07	91,022 34	1,300,152 32	6,422 79	1,306,575 11
26,144 39	18,175 14	1,180,945 99	65,101 94	69,321 50	1,315,369 43	151,910 21	1,467,279 64
10,484 92	3,865 42	366,095 17	.....	28,365 70	394,460 87	.....	394,460 87
51,734 28	105,215 21	1,879,619 47	404,081 99	63,204 21	2,346,905 67	18,995 00	2,365,900 67

TABLE 46—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Halifax.....	\$ 60,019 25	\$ 2,024,535 19	\$ 234,691 25	\$ 12,271 62	\$ 317,776 87	\$ 153,122 65
Hanover.....	47,926 66	2,272,629 01	127,792 75	320 00	303,828 17	193,826 16
Henrico.....	165,547 48	9,573,026 60	848,695 12	26,382 98	726,188 60	1,029,037 60
Henry.....	44,844 25	2,933,867 38	172,186 24	20,968 97	392,443 85	295,427 52
Highland.....	13,193 65	190,436 98	27,812 63	.....	38,994 27	21,501 60
Isle of Wight.....	33,505 55	1,337,265 06	79,345 27	4,745 96	174,920 30	125,017 04
James City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	25,210 75	426,604 50	43,381 56	4,592 25	88,680 65	48,599 59
King and Queen.....	12,368 76	360,699 12	55,929 01	280 00	62,323 21	32,561 55
King William.....	15,751 91	364,555 50	38,901 69	.....	63,184 21	32,425 00
Lancaster.....	11,593 06	541,743 41	13,723 30	.....	84,408 33	39,620 58
Lee.....	57,483 42	1,746,436 10	341,633 72	7,951 42	236,461 24	105,275 95
Loudoun.....	83,186 14	2,339,853 56	206,456 50	17,700 36	311,940 26	263,337 02
Louisa.....	36,450 37	811,915 25	73,028 47	116 00	162,824 72	73,128 04
Lunenburg.....	27,364 03	856,132 55	47,129 87	6,894 70	115,878 99	68,637 75
Madison.....	26,125 97	425,320 66	115,635 05	1,980 00	95,273 44	38,818 54
Mathews.....	20,135 13	424,203 25	28,112 00	1,106 27	56,956 11	44,177 28
Mecklenburg.....	55,714 34	2,002,861 65	100,725 45	.....	239,746 06	141,170 03
Middlesex.....	20,482 77	466,919 18	67,779 25	.....	90,799 32	51,590 42
Montgomery.....	46,046 58	1,974,023 11	164,289 16	5,000 86	219,104 17	171,630 82
Nansemond.....	55,610 54	2,181,969 73	271,485 26	14,164 78	219,304 37	243,503 97
Nelson.....	21,811 09	721,996 16	53,234 71	.....	160,445 64	70,280 89
New Kent.....	19,054 31	363,653 48	39,881 22	374 75	73,888 16	33,565 08
Northampton.....	53,070 47	948,075 07	112,001 20	528 00	173,934 99	96,323 85
Northumberland.....	13,891 17	616,490 34	18,209 50	.....	100,804 46	51,896 95
Nottoway.....	37,209 98	1,252,330 13	110,144 95	.....	116,586 86	81,827 34
Orange.....	24,702 45	840,546 15	47,719 77	.....	102,369 83	76,901 62
Page.....	36,073 73	976,343 93	55,024 35	1,537 01	82,937 02	79,168 45
Patrick.....	20,597 05	918,302 00	67,095 76	.....	173,702 21	61,980 41
Pittsylvania.....	101,896 23	3,921,975 86	366,125 87	14,213 75	529,126 59	272,689 81
Powhatan.....	16,923 35	353,650 10	30,407 66	.....	70,228 35	25,504 96
Prince Edward.....	28,483 54	529,818 44	109,074 13	9,969 98	91,238 00	42,305 83
Prince George.....	40,942 75	1,333,557 64	123,144 28	7,514 21	249,428 23	204,103 99
Prince William.....	149,240 94	6,733,321 00	523,640 67	18,132 80	449,743 96	809,548 13
Pulaski.....	46,448 25	1,702,218 53	200,335 20	4,044 31	177,482 73	120,807 95
Rappahannock.....	11,139 06	265,944 99	34,994 04	680 00	54,901 85	26,418 41
Richmond.....	16,780 56	467,667 90	72,057 61	7,637 23	83,604 08	43,515 23
Roanoke.....	100,532 81	5,134,643 42	355,244 48	5,532 50	421,992 32	458,015 61
Rockbridge.....	28,085 51	1,293,628 87	117,370 17	2,861 46	202,019 57	106,782 38
Rockingham.....	63,764 35	2,802,592 23	170,109 22	2,231 99	329,037 75	268,968 18

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1966-67—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 142,107 19	\$ 33,577 69	\$ 2,978,101 71	\$ 567,398 13	\$ 215,154 84	\$ 3,760,654 68	\$ 46,192 50	\$ 3,806,847 18
105,266 21	34,132 63	3,085,721 59	833,744 07	351,605 30	4,271,070 96	32,870 70	4,303,941 66
695,251 07	149,079 47	13,213,208 92	2,749,333 57	1,831,026 25	17,793,568 74	468,934 91	18,262,503 65
132,512 55	84,261 78	4,076,512 54	1,276,432 26	624,670 56	5,977,615 36	902,892 02	6,880,507 38
5,636 48	5,896 00	303,471 61	5,073 17	32,665 00	341,209 78	.....	341,209 78
57,965 54	27,223 23	1,839,987 95	152,537 13	242,135 25	2,234,660 33	.....	2,234,660 33
10,164 06	8,507 80	655,741 16	180,872 93	125,979 75	962,593 84	244,072 63	1,206,666 47
9,010 36	7,952 62	541,124 63	347,335 83	17,048 00	905,508 46	.....	905,508 46
10,612 96	16,461 62	541,892 89	44,642 73	33,337 60	619,873 22	.....	619,873 22
19,425 76	6,146 98	716,661 42	11,935 22	56,525 15	785,121 79	3,083 32	788,205 11
68,956 96	44,466 09	2,608,664 90	340,051 74	292,508 35	3,241,224 99	225,720 51	3,466,945 50
138,193 07	38,206 86	3,398,873 77	1,211,570 12	858,627 48	5,469,071 37	116,425 87	5,585,497 24
51,355 26	8,181 52	1,216,999 63	141,252 79	69,893 30	1,428,145 72	4 16	1,428,149 88
17,401 90	23,267 82	1,162,707 61	333,777 17	136,706 99	1,633,191 77	31,702 32	1,664,894 09
44,128 43	23,295 69	770,577 78	25,262 49	45,796 50	841,636 77	4,527 83	846,164 60
21,890 46	5,519 18	602,099 68	11,851 88	15,314 83	629,266 39	1,460 73	630,727 12
148,372 85	21,091 84	2,709,682 22	131,708 45	359,234 19	3,200,624 86	.....	3,200,624 86
5,916 76	7,781 96	711,269 66	3,285 20	70,813 80	785,368 66	.....	785,368 66
116,070 02	38,303 77	2,734,468 49	159,353 88	317,115 23	3,210,937 60	734,262 94	3,945,200 54
266,912 45	38,983 35	3,291,934 45	212,394 47	363,305 57	3,867,634 49	12,088 47	3,879,722 96
48,070 39	16,878 26	1,092,717 14	978 87	51,345 00	1,145,041 01	7,051 86	1,152,092 87
8,684 62	7,144 69	546,246 31	154,312 70	35,351 33	735,910 34	.....	735,910 34
41,158 86	18,197 67	1,443,290 11	12,186 32	78,025 48	1,533,501 91	251,573 20	1,785,075 11
17,421 39	8,912 01	827,625 82	11,043 32	76,179 60	914,848 74	200 00	915,048 74
46,398 83	62,260 44	1,706,758 53	496,544 63	21,648 00	2,224,951 16	55,821 37	2,280,772 53
34,204 45	15,790 11	1,142,234 38	1,253,860 35	126,863 47	2,522,958 20	398,371 22	2,921,329 42
35,092 36	18,224 56	1,284,401 41	91,725 75	149,063 06	1,525,190 22	35,439 87	1,560,630 09
43,718 37	16,022 36	1,301,418 16	35,311 93	.....	1,336,730 09	31,522 63	1,368,252 72
107,666 05	80,426 08	5,394,120 24	604,499 84	20,808 34	6,019,428 42	99,265 95	6,118,694 37
27,207 54	2,956 98	526,878 94	22,676 00	21,634 90	571,189 84	21,060 29	592,250 13
50,720 37	14,904 93	876,515 22	12,728 26	21,808 00	911,051 48	18,841 54	929,893 02
59,744 01	26,817 40	2,045,253 21	191,881 79	32,000 00	2,269,135 00	166,484 55	2,435,619 55
231,873 90	65,090 74	8,980,591 44	4,113,434 72	1,433,342 03	14,527,368 19	4,547,012 72	19,074,380 91
112,736 65	33,132 63	2,397,206 25	186,958 66	21,835 00	2,605,999 91	.....	2,605,999 91
6,631 86	6,003 84	406,714 05	330,173 96	7,824 00	744,712 01	24,441 37	769,153 38
20,660 31	9,028 94	720,951 86	155,851 63	60,421 94	937,225 43	53,423 75	990,649 18
189,622 28	49,895 22	6,715,478 64	1,882,058 03	792,754 82	9,390,291 49	851,566 23	10,241,857 72
41,651 69	28,876 13	1,821,275 78	454,823 31	191,204 80	2,467,303 89	62,314 68	2,529,618 57
66,708 56	46,131 47	3,749,543 75	575,531 71	338,790 50	4,663,865 96	103,299 89	4,767,165 85

TABLE 46—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Russell.....	\$ 60,698 75	\$ 1,764,240 54	\$ 287,735 79	\$ 23,361 46	\$ 253,406 88	\$ 158,996 82
Scott.....	61,017 09	1,470,983 97	319,052 37	36,891 06	339,307 90	116,106 37
Shenandoah.....	39,614 01	1,375,680 34	95,219 17	337 18	168,492 46	150,466 74
Smyth.....	33,123 42	1,810,614 82	174,200 80	12,271 00	171,170 81	112,313 12
Southampton.....	28,910 26	1,184,525 44	205,141 72	3,830 04	203,836 05	122,294 90
Spotsylvania.....	27,610 34	1,108,385 52	81,986 44	3,927 30	149,851 37	99,407 28
Stafford.....	43,639 49	1,266,983 84	87,635 89	9,676 11	155,178 02	152,946 43
Surry.....	17,548 50	306,960 15	9,817 48	700 00	57,444 31	22,768 20
Sussex.....	24,256 14	912,638 82	57,855 64	2,161 00	130,235 55	84,957 01
Tazewell.....	68,527 36	2,760,568 33	510,506 82	8,005 90	335,443 21	201,146 44
Warren.....	26,559 10	772,521 04	106,366 27	3,032 57	79,862 35	74,572 27
Washington.....	73,327 14	2,431,883 30	388,363 61	17,415 13	344,855 38	208,827 35
Westmoreland.....	27,847 00	698,314 17	99,254 24	12,036 66	156,733 09	65,582 61
Wise.....	74,828 07	3,161,864 36	366,405 30	31,118 58	317,467 88	242,985 13
Wythe.....	31,582 60	1,482,209 09	137,451 88	36,104 28	187,770 89	98,430 79
York.....	64,132 39	2,028,840 56	220,240 33	22,907 72	234,866 91	249,703 41
Total Counties.....	\$ 6,256,257 42	\$ 188,654,621 29	\$ 19,438,940 31	\$ 953,997 91	\$ 21,034,165 70	\$ 19,271,840 84
TOWNS						
Abingdon.....	\$ 9,148 69	\$ 314,837 73	\$ 22,400 44	.....	\$ 8,651 79	\$ 23,529 31
Cape Charles.....	1,111 24	130,748 64	6,618 22	.....	290 02	6,913 94
Colonial Beach.....	5,259 23	128,840 73	12,292 83	.....	1,619 98	11,617 56
Fries.....	5,236 96	145,023 37	6,340 14	.....	.....	13,266 01
Poquoson.....	5,325 24	344,410 44	24,576 77	\$ 3,824 64	25,355 05	37,276 88
Saltville.....	1,242 96	272,856 34	13,200 37	.....	95 37	25,163 16
West Point.....	8,193 91	217,693 11	38,495 68	.....	9,897 46	24,833 72
Total Towns.....	\$ 35,518 23	\$ 1,554,410 36	\$ 123,924 45	\$ 3,824 64	\$ 45,909 67	\$ 142,600 58

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1966-67—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 98,510 49	\$ 36,573 21	\$ 2,683,523 94	\$ 360,292 21	\$ 474,000 54	\$ 3,517,816 69	\$ 240,416 74	\$ 3,758,233 43
147,839 61	44,160 06	2,535,358 43	296,362 60	109,782 60	2,941,503 63	66,133 89	3,007,637 52
30,885 14	27,202 89	1,887,897 93	150,612 52	125,276 60	2,163,787 05	9,736 54	2,173,523 59
63,877 92	26,291 63	2,403,863 52	526,050 41	262,762 30	3,192,676 23	332,728 78	3,525,405 01
41,847 29	21,695 48	1,812,081 18	118,401 45	183,515 00	2,113,997 63	2,581 07	2,116,578 70
22,567 63	17,609 07	1,511,344 95	223,352 04	258,327 98	1,993,024 97	852,598 08	2,845,623 05
34,869 61	19,758 52	1,770,687 91	1,315,416 31	207,264 09	3,293,368 31	197,688 79	3,491,057 10
8,156 75	6,159 88	429,555 27	52,253 30	22,839 00	504,647 57	.....	504,647 57
25,840 92	15,643 77	1,253,588 85	49,332 91	50,800 00	1,353,721 76	156,793 83	1,510,515 59
179,943 27	71,148 35	4,135,289 68	834,108 58	362,743 40	5,332,141 66	874,184 47	6,206,326 13
50,959 16	15,362 28	1,129,235 04	132,139 82	53,381 30	1,314,756 16	100,920 34	1,415,676 50
68,571 86	48,984 72	3,582,228 49	431,794 81	581,984 36	4,596,007 66	252,971 65	4,848,979 31
34,099 63	18,172 53	1,112,039 93	49,552 24	77,000 47	1,238,592 64	86,556 03	1,325,148 67
330,881 93	92,463 66	4,618,014 91	458,919 81	203,333 50	5,280,268 22	789,629 80	6,069,898 02
78,924 04	31,905 68	2,084,379 25	110,045 69	202,308 13	2,396,733 07	801 36	2,397,534 43
52,537 55	28,399 84	2,901,628 71	1,820,360 31	350,858 46	5,072,847 48	1,046,512 48	6,119,359 96
\$ 9,877,872 77	\$4,304,418 33	\$269,792,114 57	\$65,093,640 23	\$32,240,662 65	\$367,126,417 45	\$39,221,165 44	\$406,347,582 89
\$ 11,183 81	\$ 2,820 37	\$ 392,572 14	\$ 8,784 48	\$ 21,048 40	\$ 422,405 02	\$ 122,155 63	\$ 544,560 65
4,515 94	3,812 55	154,010 55	.....	12,788 23	166,798 78	11,282 13	178,080 91
10,536 23	1,642 97	171,809 53	1,357 15	5,295 01	178,461 69	36,942 88	215,404 57
3,882 24	1,309 05	175,057 77	1,996 15	3,780 25	180,834 17	30,244 72	211,078 89
15,869 08	5,316 03	461,954 13	23,707 88	54,815 62	540,477 63	3,722 73	544,200 36
11,217 20	2,504 08	326,279 48	270,780 92	38,847 49	635,907 89	71,633 40	707,541 29
7,656 42	1,838 75	308,609 05	431,859 76	30,700 00	771,168 81	.....	771,168 81
\$ 64,860 92	\$ 19,243 80	\$ 1,990,292 65	\$ 738,486 34	\$ 167,275 00	\$ 2,896,053 99	\$ 275,981 49	\$ 3,172,035 48

TABLE 46—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Alexandria.....	\$ 280,243 42	\$ 7,700,947 39	\$ 594,937 45	\$ 44,378 63	\$ 180,906 66	\$ 1,007,296 35
Bristol.....	23,071 01	1,139,060 51	85,590 96	13,948 93	24,150 69	108,964 76
Buena Vista.....	18,048 21	458,982 82	34,983 62	51 52	50,013 30	42,705 44
Charlottesville.....	124,286 70	2,242,822 17	182,422 30	19,964 77	36,169 91	192,811 19
Chesapeake.....	137,765 46	7,066,389 26	1,184,546 10	44,330 29	554,038 40	741,689 41
Clifton Forge.....	17,042 82	348,036 36	36,075 42	29 19	8,666 16	34,595 79
Colonial Heights.....	50,786 18	938,455 09	77,282 93		22,416 70	104,056 24
Covington.....	24,557 18	762,616 61	36,777 54	1,126 61	17,998 73	59,493 15
Danville.....	52,262 62	3,124,355 36	215,845 21	5,295 46	62,058 14	309,001 57
Fairfax.....	21,520 35		3,093,273 12			
Falls Church.....	88,286 52	1,037,306 57	166,570 14	2,434 51	28,639 64	159,460 19
Franklin.....	34,746 73	731,753 38	39,364 58		35,761 98	54,742 87
Fredericksburg.....	28,632 30	894,994 47	53,319 89	5,129 23	16,528 23	74,867 03
Galax.....	9,222 12	378,388 36	34,131 08	5,846 25	10,225 38	22,024 61
Hampton.....	174,811 19	7,527,039 75	848,438 21	39,886 14	339,905 28	662,536 24
Harrisonburg.....	39,652 34	868,274 00	73,720 11	73 81	17,985 51	82,378 87
Hopewell.....	32,911 86	1,572,253 28	101,829 62	5,770 98	34,007 85	133,329 18
Lexington.....	26,087 00	387,188 09	29,480 14	92 12	12,751 35	42,551 93
Lynchburg.....	85,534 59	4,595,961 16	377,062 03	50,996 18	74,699 05	460,166 45
Martinsville.....	38,810 82	1,687,559 85	141,681 72	9,453 95	29,491 78	153,890 61
Newport News.....	320,322 32	9,239,905 91	767,866 94	89,300 84	569,770 30	921,286 39
Norfolk.....	597,487 39	19,110,320 83	1,682,221 37	13,700 47	816,679 90	1,614,744 29
Norton.....	21,762 10	351,730 04	56,170 29	6,788 56	12,821 75	25,168 73
Petersburg.....	63,596 70	2,929,186 94	367,109 97	44,395 12	101,781 12	349,557 38
Portsmouth.....	152,084 48	7,154,869 12	1,228,884 68	80,615 82	132,217 26	735,136 78
Radford.....	33,327 72	623,222 81	47,826 86	1,862 70	37,900 29	70,468 24
Richmond.....	422,033 98	16,200,079 93	1,792,547 57	371,165 40	510,313 18	1,738,729 28
Roanoke.....	183,162 66	6,854,108 68	586,418 45	41,763 10	140,323 00	667,547 97
South Boston.....	14,427 40	448,452 99	52,900 64	4,220 81	19,965 83	32,460 61
Staunton.....	44,585 22	1,354,759 92	144,336 61	11,129 22	27,862 89	149,835 96
Suffolk.....	28,567 88	751,605 66	85,982 20	9,633 44	14,725 20	79,125 65
Virginia Beach.....	108,352 16	9,276,964 58	608,273 28	45,270 40	809,125 22	996,520 99
Waynesboro.....	24,692 50	1,413,871 85	97,275 46	16,041 84	32,901 72	129,242 39
Williamsburg.....	66,794 79	1,347,147 06	160,415 97	21,773 98	173,684 79	131,281 44
Winchester.....	55,480 88	1,013,366 18	82,498 07	14,025 64	17,781 05	94,681 45
Total Cities.....	\$ 3,444,957 60	\$ 121,531,976 98	\$15,168,060 56	\$ 1,020,495 91	\$ 4,974,268 27	\$12,182,349 43
Total State.....	\$ 9,736,733 25	\$ 311,741,008 63	\$34,730,925 32	\$ 1,978,318 46	\$26,054,343 64	\$31,596,790 85

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1966-67—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 212,375 50	\$ 75,762 42	\$10,096,847 82	\$ 155,959 35	.....	\$10,252,807 17	.....	\$10,252,807 17
94,088 64	23,235 49	1,512,110 99	105,493 17	\$ 16,237 50	1,633,841 66	\$ 15,738 22	1,649,579 88
17,115 05	7,470 13	629,370 09	41,360 06	25,279 60	696,009 75	.....	696,009 75
149,231 64	22,851 03	2,970,559 71	746,044 38	.....	3,716,604 09	311,316 47	4,027,920 56
288,393 69	109,243 74	10,126,396 35	2,701,397 27	.....	12,827,793 62	179,652 29	13,007,445 91
25,782 49	5,801 79	476,030 02	19,526 25	.....	495,556 27	207 35	495,763 62
26,172 51	11,689 41	1,230,859 06	11,859 51	.....	1,242,718 57	11,648 56	1,254,367 13
59,012 33	8,710 56	970,292 71	38,138 53	.....	1,008,431 24	.....	1,008,431 24
180,278 45	30,941 19	3,980,038 00	512,362 54	478,077 50	4,970,478 04	.....	4,970,478 04
.....	1,073 00	3,115,866 47	7,291 66	.....	3,123,158 13	724,252 52	3,847,410 65
42,444 58	29,804 88	1,554,947 03	61,874 64	165,772 31	1,782,593 98	542,931 90	2,325,525 88
26,534 39	6,898 54	965,802 47	562,329 69	.....	1,528,132 16	21,622 86	1,549,755 02
69,585 10	9,881 21	1,152,937 46	464 11	.....	1,153,401 57	40,702 25	1,194,103 82
8,334 11	9,315 17	477,487 08	100,774 75	2,435 05	580,696 88	14,172 40	594,869 28
393,812 76	130,013 04	10,116,442 61	3,284,466 28	.....	13,400,908 89	731,118 80	14,132,027 69
25,613 04	19,846 97	1,127,544 65	1,091,283 02	270,014 76	2,488,842 43	104,323 52	2,593,165 95
70,336 53	17,796 26	1,968,235 56	1,610,654 19	2,452 50	3,581,342 25	423,408 71	4,004,750 96
13,493 82	14,460 96	526,105 41	79,812 57	54,248 12	660,166 10	26,061 45	686,227 55
204,705 89	66,180 38	5,915,305 73	1,058,243 72	2,049,226 16	9,022,775 61	1,021,066 64	10,043,842 25
56,223 47	24,675 00	2,141,787 20	661,115 05	250,655 55	3,053,557 80	.....	3,053,557 80
508,376 18	346,430 36	12,763,259 24	3,141,059 95	1,573,189 01	17,477,508 20	1,827 93	17,479,336 13
1,117,588 60	299,245 14	25,251,987 99	1,673,807 26	.....	26,925,795 25	.....	26,925,795 25
22,916 57	6,656 55	504,014 59	41,806 75	99,313 99	645,135 33	.....	645,135 33
135,717 46	38,441 57	4,029,786 26	833,801 44	.....	4,863,587 70	339,829 44	5,203,417 14
827,958 05	115,764 49	10,427,530 68	1,188,198 14	64,838 13	11,680,566 95	151,403 55	11,831,970 50
39,995 55	10,476 52	865,080 69	214,068 87	13,645 00	1,092,794 56	71,454 64	1,164,249 20
830,078 34	91,250 34	21,956,198 02	4,599,196 90	.....	26,555,394 92	10,923,633 63	37,479,028 55
430,780 56	151,789 28	9,055,893 70	125,367 05	.....	9,181,260 75	.....	9,181,260 75
19,963 47	6,153 41	598,545 16	18,148 91	53,311 57	670,005 64	.....	670,005 64
29,868 52	15,482 95	1,777,861 32	1,088,161 78	.....	2,866,023 10	.....	2,866,023 10
50,645 39	14,095 55	1,034,380 97	52,571 15	.....	1,086,952 12	.....	1,086,952 12
508,844 16	137,423 30	12,490,774 09	3,538,220 99	1,568,200 83	17,597,195 91	958,621 42	18,555,817 33
38,406 08	24,576 16	1,777,008 00	60,729 57	222,996 32	2,060,733 89	749,797 43	2,810,531 32
57,841 98	22,566 59	1,981,506 60	735,243 04	78,945 82	2,795,695 46	91,295 91	2,886,991 37
38,050 83	9,500 23	1,325,354 36	130,138 97	65,866 59	1,521,389 92	56,530 23	1,577,920 15
\$ 6,656,565 73	\$1,915,503 61	\$166,894,178 09	\$30,290,971 51	\$ 7,054,706 31	\$204,239,855 91	\$17,512,618 12	\$221,752,474 03
\$16,599,299 42	\$6,239,165 74	\$438,676,585 31	\$96,123,098 08	\$39,462,643 96	\$574,262,327 35	\$57,009,765 05	\$631,272,092 40

TABLE 47—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Basic State School Fund	Foster Home Children	Pupil Transporta- tion	Local Super- vision	Special Education	Adult Education
Accomack.....	\$ 1,160,788 00		\$ 84,011 00	\$ 11,520 00	\$ 9,979 20	
Albemarle.....	878,592 00	\$ 2,849 00	104,444 00	11,520 00	36,100 00	
Atleghany.....	552,973 00	6,614 00	39,649 00	5,610 00	484 80	
Amelia.....	318,714 00	4,563 00	31,694 00	7,380 00	6,060 00	
Amherst.....	818,984 00		77,048 00	11,220 00	4,594 50	\$ 40 00
Appomattox.....	368,486 00		36,316 00	3,540 00	1,224 89	
Arlington.....	3,183,570 00		96,307 00	42,240 00	205,819 56	5,642 00
Augusta.....	1,640,394 00		133,772 00	15,060 00	9,753 30	
Bath.....	110,580 00		18,081 00		2,644 14	
Bedford.....	1,213,705 00	8,928 00	122,512 00	12,530 00	11,740 90	
Bland.....	214,038 00		18,327 00			
Botetourt.....	618,459 00	4,306 00	54,312 00	7,320 00	3,952 10	
Brunswick.....	839,622 00		82,742 00	7,680 00	31 80	
Buchanan.....	1,878,636 00		84,514 00	3,540 00	4,285 20	
Buckingham.....	475,334 00		51,949 00	11,520 00	778 35	
Campbell.....	1,784,552 00	11,353 00	115,987 00	15,060 00	7,982 40	
Caroline.....	642,910 00		58,216 00	7,380 00	6,566 00	
Carroll.....	1,006,281 00		78,046 00	7,380 00	3,863 70	
Charles City.....	357,794 00	1,571 00	25,870 00	3,840 00		
Charlotte.....	627,140 00		58,649 00	3,750 00	3,740 25	
Chesterfield.....	3,330,212 00	30,786 00	210,300 00	29,790 00	50,302 35	
Clarke.....	198,780 00	1,342 00	18,936 00	7,500 00	45 15	
Craig.....	130,241 00		12,494 00		593 20	
Culpeper.....	489,990 00	3,841 00	49,514 00	7,380 00	2,640 00	30 00
Cumberland.....	317,970 00		28,935 00	3,840 00		
Dickenson.....	956,756 00		54,078 00	11,250 00	383 25	
Dinwiddie.....	896,602 00		94,505 00	10,650 00	21,974 65	62 00
Essex.....	272,482 00		28,341 00	1,650 00	490 80	
Fairfax.....	10,879,527 00	15,406 00	632,418 00	42,240 00	269,931 90	3,472 00
Fauquier.....	672,120 00		90,560 00	10,950 00	10,869 00	156 00
Floyd.....	402,322 00	1,397 00	38,672 00	7,230 00		
Fluvanna.....	201,360 00		32,167 00	3,840 00		
Franklin.....	1,096,294 00	1,837 00	101,437 00	11,520 00	4,585 88	
Frederick.....	934,662 00		67,994 00	7,380 00	4,019 85	
Giles.....	547,906 00		45,421 00	7,680 00	2,557 80	90 00
Gloucester.....	348,142 00		42,316 00		4,056 90	
Goochland.....	269,256 00	3,490 00	38,416 00	3,840 00		
Grayson.....	572,899 00		50,962 00	14,880 00	1,160 47	
Greene.....	181,222 00	1,000 00	18,394 00		1,425 00	
Greensville.....	894,592 00	1,809 00	43,256 00	11,250 00	10,497 00	

STATE FUNDS—1966-67

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational	Teachers' Sick Leave	Rental and/or Free Textbooks	Guidance Counselors	Other State Funds	Total From State
\$ 7,296 00		\$ 53,547 71	\$ 6,171 00	\$ 13,438 00	\$ 11,220 00	\$ 10,145 75	\$ 1,368,116 66
3,780 00		85,746 00	5,236 00		16,582 56	21,868 80	1,166,718 36
2,241 00		10,909 41	2,420 00		3,840 00	6,511 93	631,256 14
768 00		30,525 70	1,119 00		6,270 00	4,194 20	411,287 90
4,440 00		85,473 64	4,081 00		7,680 00	9,098 96	1,022,660 10
2,304 00		47,039 93	2,358 00	4,528 00	3,090 00	4,673 56	473,560 38
26,136 00		154,702 36	18,561 00	49,016 00	49,920 00	94,261 79	3,926,175 71
7,458 00		133,517 35	6,240 00	20,156 00	14,880 00	11,561 08	1,992,791 73
1,374 00	\$ 2,328 00	14,643 10	586 00	2,212 00	3,660 00	1,485 74	157,593 98
6,507 00		137,881 50	6,038 00		9,750 00	11,236 15	1,540,828 55
1,422 00		22,667 64	384 00	2,224 00	3,840 00	990 00	263,892 64
4,572 00		28,320 89	3,001 00	5,534 00	7,080 00	9,108 68	745,965 67
3,012 00		55,102 42	3,264 00		7,680 00	13,622 00	1,012,756 22
	7,926 00	50,275 27	5,578 00		17,910 00	9,947 50	2,062,611 97
3,072 00	10,000 00	46,032 36	2,044 00		3,540 00	3,585 71	607,855 42
11,112 00		102,541 85	7,820 00	19,710 00	17,700 00	19,164 95	2,112,983 20
4,410 00		49,996 19	1,963 00		7,380 00	6,676 89	785,498 08
4,452 00		33,799 45	3,556 00	10,444 00	7,110 00	10,535 00	1,165,467 15
2,154 00		17,542 24	1,090 00	3,662 00	3,540 00	3,053 43	420,116 67
1,500 00		46,124 37	2,027 00	6,768 00	6,990 00	693 14	757,381 76
8,196 00		122,876 94	28,708 00		36,270 00	66,572 97	3,914,014 26
2,226 00	10,000 00	27,990 97	1,989 00	3,684 00	3,840 00	5,228 40	281,561 52
768 00		12,975 26	125 00		3,840 00	250 00	161,316 46
3,826 72		38,266 74	2,252 68		7,643 60	2,669 82	608,054 56
1,536 00		19,777 53	1,288 00		3,840 00	4,358 85	381,545 38
3,054 00		67,448 71	2,274 00	6,006 00	10,590 00	3,969 00	1,115,808 96
4,548 00		50,036 69	4,925 00		6,930 00	9,576 11	1,099,809 45
1,536 00		20,372 68	1,352 00	3,642 00	2,550 00	3,432 96	335,849 44
24,540 00		684,704 16	88,150 00	206,828 00	194,010 00	183,031 50	13,224,258 56
3,012 00		47,185 73	5,231 00	13,204 00	10,620 00	7,574 86	871,482 59
1,980 00		27,697 31	856 00		3,840 00	1,991 25	485,985 56
2,250 00		17,895 29	1,169 00		3,480 00	4,332 09	266,493 38
4,215 00		62,435 63	4,850 00	8,560 00	7,380 00	10,726 00	1,313,840 51
2,304 00		51,659 76	3,638 00	8,682 00	10,980 00	12,325 75	1,103,645 36
3,840 00		45,012 77	2,716 00		7,080 00	7,642 75	669,946 32
3,654 00		102,037 37	4,885 00	4,596 00	7,080 00	3,996 42	520,763 69
2,160 00		17,935 22	2,223 00		7,380 00	3,889 68	348,589 00
678 00		22,542 99	1,288 00	4,460 00	3,840 00	3,017 06	675,727 52
708 00		12,371 51	1,213 00		3,840 00		220,173 51
2,437 50		33,115 89	2,315 00	8,780 00	6,870 00	6,275 16	1,021,197 55

TABLE 47—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Basic State School Fund	Foster Home Children	Pupil Transporta- tion	Local Super- vision	Special Education	Adult Education
Halifax.....	\$ 1,508,108 00		\$ 143,093 00	\$ 11,220 00	\$ 5,260 89	
Hanover.....	1,340,004 00	\$ 18,033 00	102,870 00	7,500 00	9,445 95	\$ 384 00
Henrico.....	4,342,426 00	33,306 00	229,219 00	40,920 00	89,229 20	260 00
Henry.....	2,175,452 00		134,368 00	18,810 00	9,914 88	42 00
Highland.....	70,320 00	656 00	11,051 00		1,164 60	
Isle of Wight.....	795,554 00	709 00	63,146 00	11,520 00	7,013 10	60 00
James City.....						
King George.....	207,544 00		25,153 00			
King and Queen.....	155,450 00		23,209 00	1,920 00		
King William.....	174,124 00		23,886 00	1,920 00		
Lancaster.....	241,330 00		30,491 00	3,840 00		
Lee.....	1,212,156 00		66,781 00	3,840 00	2,163 84	
Loudoun.....	826,890 00	8,993 00	94,720 00	15,060 00	13,021 50	
Louisa.....	550,250 00	2,439 00	58,443 00			
Lunenburg.....	525,184 00		53,366 00	3,840 00	574 80	
Madison.....	290,126 00		32,685 00	3,840 00	8,721 00	
Mathews.....	147,960 00		19,321 00			
Mecklenburg.....	1,583,130 00	195 00	114,292 00	11,520 00	1,536 00	170 00
Middlesex.....	230,936 00		23,789 00	1,650 00	54 00	
Montgomery.....	1,253,835 00	327 00	67,229 00	11,520 00	6,913 73	
Nansemond.....	1,811,762 00		102,094 00	7,410 00	8,578 00	
Nelson.....	528,598 00		61,662 00	3,840 00	5,464 95	114 00
New Kent.....	146,394 00	811 00	26,797 00	3,840 00		
Northampton.....	653,318 00		47,893 00	7,680 00	10,199 13	
Northumberland.....	316,294 00		40,210 00		275 40	36 00
Nottoway.....	657,872 00		36,672 00	7,380 00	25,570 40	100 00
Orange.....	376,346 00		41,182 00	7,680 00	5,870 00	
Page.....	510,173 00		33,955 00	11,250 00	5,597 60	
Patrick.....	669,608 00		50,383 00	3,840 00	789 30	
Pittsylvania.....	2,827,466 00	12,619 00	219,041 00	15,000 00	15,983 24	
Powhatan.....	164,480 00	2,316 00	22,412 00	3,840 00	150 00	
Prince Edward.....	172,920 00		23,906 00		3,723 60	
Prince George.....	826,015 00	5,348 00	85,508 00	11,520 00	13,645 00	
Prince William.....	3,161,224 00	11,758 00	142,894 00	22,650 00	85,647 45	569 00
Pulaski.....	1,107,399 50		54,376 00	10,590 00	3,444 76	
Rappahannock.....	122,220 00	560 00	21,955 00	1,830 00	88 20	
Richmond.....	254,880 00		23,102 00	4,970 00	484 20	
Roanoke.....	2,878,769 00	43,914 00	146,499 00	26,880 00	53,813 65	
Rockbridge.....	655,095 00		58,679 00	11,220 00	8,212 60	
Roekingham.....	1,761,595 00	1,512 00	120,817 00	11,520 00	30,743 25	

STATE FUNDS—1966-67—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational	Teachers' Sick Leave	Rental and/or Free Textbooks	Guidance Counselors	Other State Funds	Total From State
\$ 5,202 00		\$ 77,529 84	\$ 5,286 00	\$ 5,862 00	\$ 10,594 80	\$ 11,545 40	\$ 1,783,701 93
5,148 00		87,532 15	7,605 00	16,644 00	9,900 00	18,415 15	1,623,481 25
24,810 00		162,079 79	25,239 00	63,300 00	62,730 00	75,836 43	5,149,355 42
11,160 00		280,832 54	5,964 00	16,802 00	15,060 00	24,587 64	2,692,993 06
750 00		7,552 90	90 00	1,218 00	3,540 00	914 03	97,256 53
3,072 00		51,570 23	3,941 00		14,760 00	10,125 61	961,470 94
1,482 00	\$ 10,815 00	9,963 49	1,878 00	3,422 00	4,575 00	1,957 00	266,789 49
768 00	7,000 00	18,466 66	1,184 00		3,540 00	939 60	212,477 26
1,302 00		23,493 68	1,287 00		7,080 00	2,942 66	236,035 34
1,536 00		20,509 17	1,543 00		3,840 00	2,588 00	305,677 17
4,608 00		107,122 87	3,871 00		11,220 00	6,446 05	1,418,208 76
1,500 00		153,827 29	7,442 00		13,380 00	18,391 08	1,153,224 87
2,154 00		49,495 23	2,690 00		7,380 00	8,811 75	681,662 98
3,780 00	10,000 00	66,112 04	2,179 00		7,080 00	3,684 51	675,800 35
1,702 27		18,319 55	1,476 83		4,671 36	4,105 74	365,647 75
768 00		23,314 45	2,208 00	1,740 00	2,760 00	2,691 88	200,763 33
5,226 00		97,352 35	5,424 00		13,680 00	6,143 78	1,838,669 13
2,118 00		24,375 06	1,155 00		3,540 00	1,737 76	289,354 82
6,540 00		92,739 21	5,934 00		6,630 00	8,320 99	1,459,988 93
2,982 00		68,974 81	9,367 00		13,740 00	6,631 68	2,031,539 49
1,482 00		40,561 47	1,963 00	6,044 00	7,080 00	3,572 67	660,382 09
1,536 00	4,500 00	17,582 82	1,613 00	2,534 00	3,300 00	1,361 54	210,269 36
3,840 00		36,143 12	3,763 00	5,186 00	7,380 00	1,910 00	777,312 25
1,536 00		18,924 67	2,143 00		7,680 00	2,013 30	389,112 37
2,304 00		48,083 46	2,825 00		10,920 00	17,396 19	809,123 05
4,617 01		21,487 45	2,214 49	4,458 00	4,965 04	3,967 58	472,787 57
2,814 00	18,000 00	27,070 29	2,700 00	7,026 00	6,570 00	4,865 12	630,021 01
3,522 00		49,896 26	2,707 00	4,752 00	7,680 00	1,160 00	794,337 56
17,826 00		151,262 73	11,241 00	20,104 00	21,270 00	20,965 75	3,332,778 72
768 00	10,000 00	18,398 03	1,025 00	2,642 00	3,540 00	793 80	230,364 83
768 00		23,842 98	1,116 00	3,254 00	3,480 00	6,558 63	239,569 21
3,732 00		27,112 28	5,282 00		6,300 00	17,609 33	1,002,071 61
12,912 00		182,709 79	23,074 00	43,500 00	41,490 00	33,244 85	3,761,673 09
5,064 00		47,393 81	5,130 00		11,220 00	5,018 15	1,249,636 22
660 00		7,179 20	524 00		3,180 00	716 67	158,913 07
2,304 00		40,970 83	1,258 00		3,840 00	5,016 74	336,825 77
16,530 00		102,962 18	12,113 00	37,556 00	26,970 00	37,600 18	3,383,607 01
3,072 00		41,925 60	2,832 44	8,232 60	8,899 20	10,209 31	808,377 75
10,410 00		111,121 81	3,621 00	21,004 00	21,570 00	11,782 78	2,105,696 84

TABLE 47—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Basic State School Fund	Foster Home Children	Pupil Transporta- tion	Local Super- vision	Special Education	Adult Education
Russell.....	\$ 825,516 00	.....	\$ 80,507 00	\$ 11,430 00	\$ 1,103 85	.....
Scott.....	1,153,413 00	.....	80,384 00	7,680 00	4,663 20	.....
Shenandoah.....	699,778 00	.....	62,345 00	7,680 00	12,486 70	.....
Smyth.....	1,236,833 00	.....	58,859 00	15,360 00	4,112 50	.....
Southampton.....	877,254 00	\$ 1,263 00	89,681 00	8,260 00	.....	.....
Spotsylvania.....	641,827 00	6,019 00	62,230 00	3,840 00	393 75	.....
Stafford.....	753,716 00	.....	57,680 00	10,230 00	9,729 35	.....
Surry.....	124,080 00	.....	21,105 00	.....	.....	.....
Sussex.....	561,134 00	.....	51,511 00	7,140 00	45 50	.....
Tazewell.....	2,180,481 00	.....	106,478 00	10,620 00	15,266 60	\$ 706 00
Warren.....	305,550 00	474 00	25,185 00	5,670 00	12,140 80	80 00
Washington.....	1,460,148 00	1,928 00	95,609 00	5,040 00	12,722 35	.....
Westmoreland.....	401,482 00	.....	47,028 00	9,940 00	223 20	.....
Wise.....	2,185,737 00	.....	79,245 00	11,220 00	4,444 78	.....
Wythe.....	889,933 00	2,906 00	55,389 00	11,520 00	7,804 80	.....
York.....	694,950 00	213 00	76,971 00	15,360 00	16,752 20	.....
Total Counties.....	\$ 94,509,926 50	\$ 257,391 00	\$6,798,918 00	\$ 843,810 00	\$1,240,317 49	\$ 12,013 00
TOWNS						
Abingdon.....	\$ 157,060 00	.....	\$ 6,785 00	.....	\$ 706 67	.....
Cape Charles.....	95,945 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonial Beach.....	46,080 00	.....	1,102 00	.....	.....	.....
Fries.....	52,306 00	.....	.....	.....	3,580 00	.....
Poquoson.....	174,557 00	.....	15,000 00	.....	2,800 00	.....
Saltville.....	83,040 00	.....	.....	.....	43 20	.....
West Point.....	97,590 00	.....	2,852 00	.....	240 00	.....
Total Towns.....	\$ 706,578 00	.....	\$ 25,739 00	.....	\$ 7,369 87	.....

STATE FUNDS—1966-67—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational	Teachers' Sick Leave	Rental and/or Free Textbooks	Guidance Counselors	Other State Funds	Total From State
\$ 5,862 00		\$ 83,115 99	\$ 3,961 00	\$ 13,388 00	\$ 11,220 00	\$ 19,837 88	\$ 1,055,941 72
5,238 00		45,058 23	5,294 00		9,900 00	9,320 00	1,320,950 43
5,832 00	\$ 10,000 00	85,172 16	3,551 00	6,156 00	11,220 00	5,287 52	909,508 38
7,212 00		120,127 56	4,370 00	13,126 00	14,190 00	9,983 76	1,484,173 82
1,536 00		27,546 18	3,341 00		6,900 00	9,453 47	1,025,234 65
3,708 00		83,337 72	3,254 00	7,922 00	6,450 00	1,544 41	820,525 88
2,268 00		60,583 73	4,341 00	10,214 00	9,930 00	7,177 75	925,869 83
1,500 00		7,773 28	636 00			2,340 00	157,434 28
4,572 00		21,031 00	1,660 00		7,680 00	3,385 04	658,158 54
8,292 00		94,485 21	7,212 00	14,106 00	17,760 00	13,501 80	2,468,908 01
2,742 00		9,969 34	2,068 00		6,750 00	6,632 48	377,261 62
9,509 04		123,942 59	5,331 00	10,592 00	13,122 40	15,766 52	1,753,710 90
1,536 00		27,574 79	2,141 00		5,980 00	5,102 24	501,007 23
8,844 00		163,320 87	5,949 00	20,756 00	18,900 00	14,065 05	2,512,481 70
6,090 00		94,851 78	3,914 00	6,492 00	10,320 00	12,537 02	1,101,757 60
5,568 00		54,692 02	8,490 00	13,534 00	9,600 00	8,147 88	904,278 10
\$438,096 54	\$100,569 00	\$ 6,249,103 07	\$ 493,406 44	\$ 797,700 60	\$1,138,523 96	\$1,139,968 04	\$114,019,743 64
\$ 1,110 96		\$ 10,349 11	\$ 822 00	\$ 1,286 00	\$ 1,637 60	\$ 1,534 50	\$ 181,291 84
768 00		1,798 90	260 00				98,771 90
750 00		5,283 53	362 00		1,100 00	392 68	55,070 21
708 00		9,615 12	193 00	460 00	3,450 00		70,312 12
1,536 00		5,558 59	1,692 00	1,520 00	2,940 00	381 48	205,985 07
642 00		8,523 64	429 00	1,414 00	3,540 00	1,458 24	99,090 08
732 00		12,643 82	540 00	1,422 00	3,840 00	2,262 69	122,122 51
\$ 6,246 96		\$ 53,772 71	\$ 4,298 00	\$ 6,102 00	\$ 16,507 60	\$ 6,029 59	\$ 832,643 73

TABLE 47—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Basic State School Fund	Foster Home Children	Pupil Transportation	Local Supervision	Special Education	Adult Education
Alexandria.....	\$ 1,867,080 00		\$ 9,606 00	\$ 26,250 00	\$ 97,986 60	\$ 2,625 00
Bristol.....	598,972 00	\$ 280 00		11,520 00	13,815 00	
Buena Vista.....	289,738 00			3,300 00		
Charlottesville.....	734,940 00			10,890 00	90,224 60	683 00
Chesapeake.....	3,856,660 00	31,602 00	194,968 00	37,770 00	125,283 05	1,104 00
Clifton Forge.....	165,354 00				257 40	
Colonial Heights.....	534,759 00			7,680 00	5,055 00	360 00
Covington.....	384,020 00		2,800 00	5,610 00	7,296 00	
Danville.....	1,664,662 00			18,900 00	40,723 40	1,801 00
Fairfax.....	611,313 00					
Falls Church.....	248,670 00	775 00	3,647 00	3,750 00	15,176 80	
Franklin.....	366,884 00		1,177 00		313 20	123 00
Fredericksburg.....	305,400 00			7,380 00	7,214 75	228 00
Galax.....	128,400 00					96 00
Hampton.....	4,000,530 00		62,898 00	30,729 00	39,896 49	1,708 00
Harrisonburg.....	280,920 00			9,468 00	14,147 60	374 00
Hopewell.....	713,831 00	1,313 00		11,520 00	11,746 56	
Lexington.....	153,914 00				345 60	100 00
Lynchburg.....	1,684,496 00	21,578 00		13,440 00	66,095 90	
Martinsville.....	778,718 00			18,630 00	11,013 00	
Newport News.....	4,084,730 00		199,602 00	22,440 00	104,852 50	1,879 00
Norfolk.....	7,082,714 00	822 00		42,240 00	225,407 54	7,680 00
Norton.....	248,886 00		4,070 00			
Petersburg.....	1,473,275 00			26,310 00	36,329 70	690 00
Portsmouth.....	4,222,230 00	4,058 00		40,410 00	94,378 60	1,548 00
Radford.....	350,848 00			3,840 00	521 10	
Richmond.....	4,821,605 00	42,263 00	9,279 00	41,340 00	380,665 02	4,389 00
Roanoke.....	2,713,118 00			32,940 00	105,599 05	1,200 00
South Boston.....	236,780 00				792 51	
Staunton.....	673,294 00			3,840 00	18,311 40	155 00
Suffolk.....	255,570 00			11,160 00	13,784 10	180 00
Virginia Beach.....	5,125,044 00	2,696 00	329,290 00	22,350 00	63,188 75	360 00
Waynesboro.....	556,812 00			10,770 00	21,586 70	90 00
Williamsburg.....	613,078 00		49,201 00	3,840 00	16,438 42	260 00
Winchester.....	349,170 00	1,167 00		3,840 00	8,610 00	354 00
Total Cities.....	\$ 52,176,415 00	\$ 106,554 00	\$ 866,628 00	\$ 482,148 00	\$1,637,056 34	\$ 27,987 00
Total State.....	\$147,392,919 50	\$ 363,945 00	\$7,691,285 00	\$1,325,958 00	\$2,884,743 70	\$ 40,000 00

STATE FUNDS—1966-67—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational	Teachers' Sick Leave	Rental and/or Free Textbooks	Guidance Counselors	Other State Funds	Total From State
\$ 16,716 00		\$ 62,337 96	\$ 17,016 00	\$ 32,582 00	\$ 34,560 00	\$ 64,816 99	\$ 2,231,576 55
4,608 00	\$ 10,000 00	19,747 43	3,307 00	7,216 00	7,680 00	8,694 00	685,839 43
1,536 00	7,000 00	7,890 11	1,119 00		2,640 00	2,725 34	315,948 45
5,553 00		41,809 85	6,658 00	13,152 00	12,877 44	13,893 47	930,681 36
23,712 00		691,900 87	22,433 00	33,908 00	50,580 00	45,339 81	5,115,260 73
1,272 00		2,550 00	885 00	2,384 00	3,120 00	2,523 95	178,346 35
2,010 00		18,069 73	2,712 00	6,786 00	6,720 00	8,407 38	592,559 11
1,536 00		15,016 77	2,869 00	4,532 00	3,840 00	7,173 43	434,783 20
12,078 00		73,684 70	8,627 00	21,066 00	16,920 00	25,527 02	1,883,989 12
							611,313 00
2,286 00		3,540 00	2,830 00		3,840 00	4,688 24	289,203 04
3,036 00		15,464 98	1,859 00		7,680 00	3,724 88	400,262 06
2,892 00		27,935 23	1,673 00	3,148 00	7,380 00	13,169 12	376,420 10
768 00		129,255 42	1,159 00	1,534 00	3,840 00	2,576 84	267,629 26
23,937 00		142,755 13	26,933 00		46,410 00	49,734 07	4,425,521 69
2,964 00		30,120 62	2,010 00	4,638 00	3,840 00	9,223 60	357,705 82
3,840 00		253,081 92	3,394 00	6,210 00	10,920 00	16,689 07	1,032,545 55
1,536 00		9,913 87	945 56	2,261 40	1,840 80	626 75	171,483 98
8,658 00		133,963 75	11,822 00	22,810 00	26,880 00	12,401 59	2,002,145 24
5,232 00		107,872 40	3,061 00	10,224 00	7,680 00	11,549 00	953,979 40
13,500 00		181,557 74	31,118 00	60,444 00	45,210 00	50,153 95	4,795,487 19
44,328 00		634,395 54	78,064 00	94,940 00	90,420 00	178,904 95	8,479,916 03
		7,493 11	1,068 00	2,578 00	3,540 00	1,185 45	268,820 56
6,840 00		109,522 94	8,919 00	17,224 00	15,360 00	26,083 37	1,720,554 01
19,524 00		157,111 90	23,982 00	32,648 00	41,370 00	69,704 99	4,706,945 49
3,000 00		8,628 99	1,704 00	4,082 00	3,840 00	4,246 35	380,710 44
29,808 00		1,076,958 72	44,514 00	82,704 00	72,510 00	79,109 45	6,685,145 19
22,254 00		186,413 26		24,318 00	40,860 00	39,374 80	3,166,077 11
768 00		19,302 12	1,589 00	1,376 00	2,485 20	369 11	263,461 94
3,210 00		24,740 05	4,009 00	9,022 00	6,510 00	13,752 96	756,844 41
2,214 00	8,000 00	26,507 83	1,275 00	2,794 00	6,930 00	11,045 63	339,460 56
24,414 00		103,296 26	33,259 00		42,810 00	83,336 03	5,830,044 04
3,072 00		35,271 41	3,645 00	7,780 00	7,380 00	9,407 55	655,814 66
3,840 00		20,123 91	5,171 00	8,282 00	7,380 00	13,410 56	741,024 89
1,500 00		27,336 19	2,271 00		3,840 00	4,007 50	402,095 69
\$302,442 00	\$ 25,000 00	\$ 4,405,570 71	\$ 361,880 56	\$ 520,643 40	\$ 649,693 44	\$ 887,577 20	\$ 62,449,595 65
\$746,785 50	\$125,569 00	\$10,708,446 49	\$ 859,585 00	\$1,324,446 00	\$1,804,725 00	\$2,033,574 83	\$177,301,983 02

TABLE 48—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	Adminis- trative Assistants	Clerks and Secretaries	School Repair and Maintenance Workers	Health Service Personnel*	School Attendance Workers	School Bus Drivers	School Bus Mechanics	Other
Accomack.....	1	17	31	1		72	5	
Albemarle.....	2	23	41		1	90	5	
Alleghany.....		9	22	1		30	1	4
Amelia.....		5	9			28	2	
Amherst.....		12	27			56		
Appomattox.....		6	10			31	3	
Arlington.....	5	245	270	25		73	6	15
Augusta.....		27	72		1	105	12	4
Bath.....		5	13			18	2	
Bedford.....	1	25	43	1		96	6	
Bland.....		3	7			21	2	
Botetourt.....	1	13	21			46	3	17
Brunswick.....		5	20			61	4	1
Buchanan.....	1	11	37		1	66	4	21
Buckingham.....		7	10			43	3	
Campbell.....		53	81			140	9	
Caroline.....	1	9	11			46	3	
Carroll.....		8	20			63	4	
Charles City.....		6	5			21	1	
Charlotte.....	1	3	18	1		44	5	
Chesterfield.....	5	71	242			171	13	249
Clarke.....		6	8			13		1
Craig.....		2	3			10	2	
Culpeper.....		12	19			38	3	
Cumberland.....		3	5			25	1	
Dickenson.....		10	15	1	3	45	6	
Diwiddee.....		12	26	1	1	83	5	
Essex.....		5	7			25	2	
Fairfax.....	44	484	1,002	4	4	479	4	1,125
Fauquier.....	3	17	35	1		74	4	
Floyd.....		7	11			34	4	6
Fluvanna.....		6	10			31	2	
Franklin.....		26	45	2	2	114	5	
Frederick.....	3	26	35	2		44	3	
Giles.....		17	35			39	5	
Gloucester.....	1	10	13			35	3	
Goochland.....		10	21			29	4	
Grayson.....		4	12			48		
Greene.....		2	5			16		
Greensville.....		12	21			36	2	
Halifax.....	6	20	53	3		120	8	36
Hanover.....		20	35			78	5	
Henrico.....	14	84	263	10		214	8	
Henry.....		40	97			105	6	2
Highland.....		6	4			10		
Isle of Wight.....		8	28	1		59	3	
James City.....								
King George.....		7	8	2		22	4	
King and Queen.....	1	6	6			20	2	
King William.....	1	4	5			22	2	
Lancaster.....		4	9			24	2	
Lee.....		10	46		1	49	2	
Loudoun.....	1	36	49	2		87	9	1
Louisa.....	3	7	16			45	2	
Lunenburg.....		10	19	1	1	41	4	3
Madison.....		6	8			28	2	
Mathews.....		5	7			16	1	
Mecklenburg.....	1	26	88			91	10	1
Middlesex.....		6	8			21	2	
Montgomery.....	1	17	51			49	4	

*Doctors, dentists, nurses.

†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 48—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL
—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	Adminis- trative Assistants	Clerks and Secretaries	School Repair and Mainte- nance Workers	Health Service Personnel*	School Attend- ance Workers	School Bus Drivers	School Bus Mechanics	Other
Nansemond.....	1	23	48	3		84	10	
Nelson.....		6	18			55	4	
New Kent.....		1	2			23	1	
Northampton.....	1	12	13			35	5	2
Northumberland.....		7	10			36	2	
Nottoway.....	1	11	21		1	32	2	1
Orange.....		10	18			31	1	
Page.....		10	15			29	2	
Patrick.....		8	11			32	3	
Pittsylvania.....	1	41	66	2		169	8	
Powhatan.....		3	6			22	2	
Prince Edward.....		8	13	2	1	21	2	
Prince George.....		20	45	1		79	5	40
Prince William.....	3	64	131	1	2	113	9	42
Pulaski.....	2	22	41			37	5	
Rappahannock.....		6	6			17	2	1
Richmond.....		6	5			21		
Roanoke.....	2	49	92			150	11	1
Rockbridge.....		15	20	1		52	2	
Rockingham.....	5	31	47			103	5	
Russell.....		16	30	5	3	64	4	
Scott.....		12	22	1	1	52	3	
Shenandoah.....		12	31			51	3	
Smyth.....		12	33			36		
Southampton.....		13	25			83	4	
Spotsylvania.....	1	10	18	1	2	44	5	
Stafford.....	1	17	29	2		45	5	
Surry.....		4	1			18	2	
Sussex.....		7	10			37	2	9
Tazewell.....		19	46		1	68	7	
Warren.....		11	16			19		2
Washington.....	2	28	33	4		74	4	3
Westmoreland.....		8	8			41	2	
Wise.....		17	53	1	1	58	2	
Wythe.....		10	25			42	4	
York.....	1	22	56	5		101	4	
Total Counties.....	119	2,130	4,205	88	27	5,617	359	1,587
TOWNS								
Abingdon.....		3	3			3	1	
Cape Charles.....		1	1					
Colonial Beach.....		2	3			1		
Fries.....		2	2					
Poquoson.....	1	2	9	1		13		
Saltville.....		2	4					
West Point.....	1	3	7			4		
Total Towns.....	2	15	29	1		21	1	

*Doctors, dentists, nurses.

TABLE 48—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL
—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	Adminis- trative Assistants	Clerks and Secretaries	School Repair and Mainte- nance Workers	Health Service Personnel*	School Attend- ance Workers	School Bus Drivers	School Bus Mechanics	Other
Alexandria.....	1	139	207	5	2	8	1	2
Bristol.....	1	9	22	5				3
Buena Vista.....		5	8					
Charlottesville.....	2	21	36					1
Chesapeake.....	3	93	174	8		138	10	14
Clifton Forge.....		6	6			1		10
Colonial Heights.....		7	25					
Covington.....		8	18			1		
Danville.....		32	113					
Fairfax.....		1						
Falls Church.....	1	15	22	2		6		
Franklin.....	1	6	12			12	2	
Fredericksburg.....		9	15					
Galax.....		3	5					
Hampton.....	2	70	198	6		54	4	
Harrisonburg.....		9	15		1			3
Hopewell.....		19	43	2		5		
Lexington.....		5	7		1			
Lynchburg.....	2	59	96	11				5
Martinsville.....		23	32	1				
Newport News.....	4	92	287	17		193	11	
Norfolk.....	10	192	396					
Norton.....		2	2			2		
Petersburg.....	2	24	64	2				
Portsmouth.....	3	114	208	19				
Radford.....	1	6	13					
Richmond.....	8	173	375	36		10		21
Roanoke.....	5	97	206					151
South Boston.....		3	4	1				6
Staunton.....	1	20	23	2				
Suffolk.....		7	18	2				
Virginia Beach.....	3	92	238	10		214	14	6
Waynesboro.....	1	15	19	4				1
Williamsburg†.....	2	15	27	5		44		
Winchester.....		12	26	2				1
Total Cities.....	53	1,403	2,960	140	4	688	42	224
Total State.....	174	3,548	7,194	229	31	6,326	402	1,811

*Doctors, dentists, nurses.

†Includes James City County.

TABLE 49—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
Accomack	3 0	\$ 7,737	10 0	\$ 6,707	2 0	\$ 8,576	6 0	\$ 8,158
Albemarle	3 0	9,533	13 0	8,631	2 5	11,009	3 0	10,200
Alleghany	1 5	9,333	7 0	7,836	2 0	9,200		
Amelia	2 0	7,696					2 0	7,652
Amherst	4 0	8,175	10 0	7,094	3 0	9,150		
Appomattox	1 0	6,000	5 0	6,149	1 0	9,260	1 0	8,420
Arlington	39 64	13,699	33 5	13,578	41 0	14,122	1 0	12,750
Augusta	7 0	6,815	16 0	7,698	8 0	8,517	2 0	7,614
Bath			3 0	5,967	1 0	7,700	1 0	8,183
Bedford	4 0	9,155	11 0	8,338	7 0	8,490	1 0	7,800
Bland			3 0	5,225			2 0	7,550
Botetourt	2 0	8,093	7 0	7,514	3 0	8,203		
Brunswick	2 0	7,850	7 0	7,298	4 0	8,975		
Buchanan	3 0	8,242	30 0	4,466	5 0	7,810	5 0	8,030
Buckingham	3 0	8,038	5 0	7,299	2 0	8,750		
Campbell	8 0	8,944	16 0	7,373	3 0	10,220	2 0	10,235
Caroline	2 0	7,533	4 0	7,828	2 0	8,250	1 0	8,000
Carroll	2 0	7,044	9 0	6,868			6 0	7,710
Charles City	2 0	6,238	1 0	7,500			3 0	7,367
Charlotte	2 0	8,088	8 0	6,232	2 0	8,675		
Chesterfield	17 0	8,272	29 0	8,184	11 0	9,156	13 0	8,370
Clarke	3 0	7,788	2 5	7,783	2 5	8,600		
Craig			1 0	6,510			2 0	4,000
Culpeper	3 0	7,367	5 0	6,870	3 0	7,681	1 0	8,800
Cumberland	1 0	6,750					3 0	7,500
Dickenson	3 5	8,557	18 0	4,389	3 0	8,950		
Dinwiddie	3 0	9,802	7 0	8,192	4 0	7,020		
Essex	1 0	2,978	2 0	6,325			2 0	8,500
Fairfax	71 5	11,312	106 5	12,239	63 0	14,397	40 0	12,312
Fauquier	8 0	6,569	14 0	6,950	4 0	8,625		
Floyd	3 0	8,028	3 0	7,533	2 0	8,350		
Fluvanna	1 0	8,200	5 0	6,620	2 0	8,050		
Franklin	6 0	6,665	11 0	6,810	4 0	8,382	2 0	7,860
Frederick	3 0	6,467	14 0	6,962	2 0	9,004	1 5	9,100
Giles	4 0	9,725	12 0	7,745	3 67	9,318		
Gloucester	1 0	6,765	3 0	7,544	1 0	8,500	2 0	8,245
Goochland	2 0	7,121	5 0	6,940	3 0	7,733		
Grayson	4 0	7,406	5 0	5,884			4 0	7,280
Greene			3 0	5,533	1 0	8,000		
Greenville	3 0	8,420	4 2	7,869	1 5	8,433	1 85	7,328

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—SUPERVISORS,
AND TEACHERS

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total Positions Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers	ELEMENTARY POSITIONS		HIGH SCHOOL POSITIONS		VOCATIONAL POSITIONS		TOTAL CLASSROOM TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
21 0	153 0	\$ 5,204	103 0	\$ 5,673	13 0	\$ 7,245	269 0	\$ 5,482	290 0	\$ 5,625
21 5	210 5	5,802	96 0	6,497	16 0	6,831	322 5	6,060	344 0	6,259
10 5	66 25	5,597	40 79	6,144	8 28	6,432	115 32	5,850	125 82	6,055
4 0	46 0	5,253	32 0	5,017	7 0	5,783	85 0	5,208	89 0	5,319
17 0	116 0	5,185	57 0	5,894	14 0	6,413	187 0	5,493	204 0	5,678
8 0	51 0	5,311	30 7	5,241	8 0	7,954	89 7	5,523	97 7	5,627
115 14	641 2	8,306	608 43	8,859	66 4	9,002	1,319 03	8,596	1,434 17	9,014
33 0	235 3	5,511	157 67	5,873	23 0	6,799	415 97	5,719	448 97	5,865
5 0	26 5	4,921	20 58	5,523	3 17	6,254	50 25	5,252	55 25	5,388
23 0	199 0	5,027	107 0	5,916	17 0	6,654	323 0	5,407	346 0	5,613
5 0	23 0	4,440	19 0	5,009	5 0	5,780	47 0	4,813	52 0	4,942
12 0	110 0	4,991	65 0	5,530	7 0	6,820	182 0	5,254	194 0	5,410
13 0	106 0	5,630	64 0	5,714	11 0	6,926	181 0	5,739	194 0	5,884
43 0	180 0	4,299	157 0	5,557	6 0	5,609	343 0	4,898	386 0	4,968
10 0	64 0	5,120	38 5	5,556	9 0	6,992	111 5	5,422	121 5	5,618
29 0	245 0	5,464	156 0	5,684	20 0	7,373	421 0	5,636	450 0	5,808
9 0	80 0	5,477	48 5	5,519	10 0	7,453	138 5	5,635	147 5	5,808
17 0	108 0	5,018	74 0	5,957	6 0	6,815	188 0	5,445	205 0	5,589
6 0	47 0	5,003	31 0	5,528	4 0	6,625	82 0	5,280	88 0	5,399
12 0	82 0	5,005	46 0	5,631	9 0	7,336	137 0	5,392	149 0	5,518
70 0	601 0	5,742	465 0	5,926	28 0	6,300	1,094 0	5,834	1,164 0	5,988
8 0	43 0	5,634	30 33	6,092	6 0	7,196	79 33	5,927	87 33	6,121
3 0	16 2	4,767	9 0	6,130	2 0	6,483	27 2	5,344	30 2	5,294
12 0	89 5	5,359	55 5	5,735	15 17	6,279	160 17	5,576	172 17	5,701
4 0	38 0	5,306	25 0	5,724	4 0	6,284	67 0	5,520	71 0	5,621
24 5	98 0	4,490	82 91	5,796	11 0	7,000	191 91	5,199	216 41	5,238
14 0	133 3	5,359	68 78	5,758	11 0	6,869	213 08	5,566	227 08	5,729
5 0	42 0	5,867	32 0	5,578	4 4	6,721	78 4	5,797	83 4	5,840
281 0	2,501 26	7,216	1,723 74	7,829	305 5	8,060	4,530 5	7,506	4,811 5	7,798
26 0	165 0	5,440	86 0	5,785	17 0	6,220	268 0	5,600	294 0	5,732
8 0	50 0	4,985	34 0	5,650	5 0	7,128	89 0	5,359	97 0	5,571
8 0	55 0	4,996	30 0	5,349	4 0	6,940	89 0	5,203	97 0	5,365
23 0	154 0	4,889	89 5	5,330	14 5	6,387	258 0	5,126	281 0	5,290
20 5	156 5	5,043	71 0	5,540	12 0	6,788	239 5	5,278	260 0	5,433
19 67	95 34	5,912	62 9	6,194	19 09	7,220	177 33	6,153	197 0	6,381
7 0	76 0	5,930	41 0	5,677	13 0	6,226	130 0	5,880	137 0	5,976
10 0	68 0	5,036	32 4	5,220	4 0	6,976	104 4	5,167	114 4	5,346
13 0	77 0	5,174	27 0	4,941	6 0	6,958	110 0	5,214	123 0	5,380
4 0	23 5	5,020	16 0	4,739	2 0	5,339	41 5	4,927	45 5	5,035
10 55	105 3	5,917	52 15	5,701	13 5	5,775	170 95	5,840	181 5	5,966

TABLE 49—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
Halifax.....	4 0	\$ 8,966	14 0	\$ 6,996	6 0	\$ 7,958		
Hanover.....	3 0	8,848	13 0	7,867	5 0	8,999		
Henrico.....	24 0	8,813	38 0	8,962	8 0	10,495	17 0	\$ 9,358
Henry.....	6 0	8,994	19 0	7,716	8 0	9,028		
Highland.....			3 0	6,622	1 0	8,600		
Isle of Wight.....	5 0	8,388	2 0	7,400			5 0	8,940
James City*.....								
King George.....			2 0	5,063	1 0	9,692	1 0	8,133
King and Queen.....	5	3,233	2 0	6,029			2 0	7,329
King William.....	5	3,233					2 0	7,800
Lancaster.....	2 0	3,838	5 0	6,344	1 0	7,993	1 0	7,000
Lee.....	1 0	9,870	9 0	7,228	3 0	9,615	6 0	9,609
Loudoun.....	5 0	8,551	19 0	8,231	6 0	9,005		
Louisa.....			10 0	6,042	3 0	8,075		
Lunenburg.....	2 0	7,266	5 0	7,247	2 0	8,759		
Madison.....	1 0	8,200	3 0	7,113	1 0	9,000		
Mathews.....			3 0	5,600	1 0	8,500	1 0	7,000
Mecklenburg.....	3 0	8,667	13 0	6,860	8 0	7,713		
Middlesex.....	1 0	2,978	2 0	6,615	1 0	8,500	1 0	8,800
Montgomery.....	6 0	9,036	10 0	7,106	2 0	9,425	2 0	8,025
Nansemond.....	5 0	7,636	14 0	6,651	6 0	8,069	2 0	7,405
Nelson.....	2 0	7,152	8 0	6,325	3 0	7,690		
New Kent.....	1 0	6,750					2 0	7,800
Northampton.....	3 0	7,638	6 0	7,925	2 0	9,682		
Northumberland.....	1 0	875	6 0	6,730	2 0	7,990		
Nottoway.....	2 0	8,645	5 0	6,070	1 0	8,437	2 0	9,375
Orange.....	2 0	9,721	5 0	8,414	2 0	9,481		
Page.....	3 0	7,600	5 0	7,078	2 0	9,600		
Patrick.....	5 0	7,283	2 0	6,610			11 0	6,770
Pittsylvania.....	9 42	9,601	20 0	8,040	9 92	8,696	2 0	8,678
Powhatan.....	1 0	7,300			1 0	7,750	1 0	9,000
Prince Edward.....	2 0	8,283	3 0	6,767			1 0	8,600
Prince George.....	3 0	8,544	9 5	7,350	5 0	9,343		
Prince William.....	18 0	10,840	18 0	11,253	15 0	11,163	9 0	9,204
Pulaski.....	5 0	8,780	10 0	7,690	4 0	9,048		
Rappahannock.....	3	3,500	5 0	6,000	1 0	8,400		
Richmond.....	1 66	6,810	3 0	7,819	1 0	9,108	1 0	9,108
Roanoke.....	10 0	9,716	26 0	9,274	15 0	9,501	2 0	9,261
Rockbridge.....	4 0	9,228	8 0	8,601	3 0	8,677	1 0	7,500
Rockingham.....	8 0	7,977	18 0	7,969	2 0	10,443	4 0	9,602

*See Williamsburg City.

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—SUPERVISORS,
AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total Positions Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers	ELEMENTARY POSITIONS		HIGH SCHOOL POSITIONS		VOCATIONAL POSITIONS		TOTAL CLASSROOM TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
24.0	203.5	\$ 5,210	141.5	\$ 5,401	21.5	\$ 6,903	366.5	\$ 5,383	390.5	\$ 5,517
21.0	212.33	5,751	115.0	5,984	15.0	7,322	342.33	5,898	363.33	6,036
87.0	814.0	5,577	556.0	6,704	40.0	6,948	1,410.0	6,060	1,497.0	6,239
33.0	257.0	5,386	157.5	5,723	32.5	7,304	447.0	5,644	480.0	5,824
4.0	17.2	4,789	11.6	5,572	2.0	6,200	30.8	5,176	34.8	5,399
12.0	130.6	5,674	66.0	5,891	11.0	6,951	207.6	5,810	219.6	5,955
4.0	36.0	5,308	31.0	5,569	4.0	5,500	71.0	5,433	75.0	5,516
4.5	30.0	5,019	21.0	5,313	7.0	5,500	58.0	5,183	62.5	5,289
2.5	32.67	4,976	25.33	5,229	5.0	6,119	63.0	5,168	65.5	5,259
9.0	47.0	5,497	34.0	5,551	5.0	6,680	86.0	5,587	95.0	5,630
19.0	141.0	5,367	110.0	6,026	17.0	7,077	268.0	5,746	287.0	5,928
30.0	201.79	5,657	133.35	5,791	14.0	6,789	349.14	5,754	379.14	5,966
13.0	77.5	5,100	40.0	5,230	12.0	6,710	129.5	5,290	142.5	5,401
9.0	74.0	5,312	48.0	5,442	10.0	6,770	132.0	5,470	141.0	5,605
5.0	46.5	4,759	22.0	5,161	3.0	6,293	71.5	4,884	76.5	5,154
5.0	30.0	5,302	27.0	6,023	5.0	8,333	62.0	5,860	67.0	5,905
24.0	190.67	5,301	115.83	5,362	24.0	6,406	330.5	5,402	354.5	5,536
5.0	38.0	5,206	28.0	5,376	4.6	7,021	70.6	5,392	75.6	5,478
20.0	184.0	5,377	112.0	5,709	19.0	6,240	315.0	5,547	335.0	5,694
27.0	237.5	5,345	116.0	5,362	12.0	5,637	365.5	5,360	392.5	5,487
13.0	65.0	4,803	50.0	5,339	6.0	6,473	121.0	5,107	134.0	5,268
3.0	32.0	5,137	25.0	5,102	3.0	6,381	61.0	5,201	64.0	5,309
11.0	80.0	5,231	51.0	5,572	6.0	7,300	137.0	5,449	148.0	5,651
9.0	57.0	5,242	38.0	5,752	6.0	5,479	101.0	5,448	110.0	5,523
10.0	94.9	5,442	59.0	5,664	9.0	7,025	162.9	5,610	172.9	5,718
9.0	80.0	5,650	38.0	5,705	6.0	6,658	124.0	5,716	133.0	5,934
10.0	102.0	5,142	58.0	5,165	8.0	7,238	168.0	5,249	178.0	5,389
18.0	80.0	5,159	45.0	5,560	10.0	6,640	135.0	5,402	153.0	5,578
41.34	383.4	5,200	202.5	5,580	53.5	6,222	639.4	5,406	680.74	5,599
3.0	35.0	5,073	20.0	6,035	4.0	6,727	59.0	5,511	62.0	5,632
6.0	41.0	5,881	30.0	4,828	3.0	6,689	74.0	5,487	80.0	5,644
17.5	143.5	4,796	80.0	5,043	9.33	5,131	232.83	4,894	250.33	5,120
60.0	631.0	6,506	326.0	6,397	66.0	6,894	1,023.0	5,741	1,083.0	6,021
19.0	155.75	5,398	101.0	5,731	11.0	6,172	267.75	5,555	286.75	5,735
6.3	25.0	5,023	14.0	5,183	2.0	5,925	42.0	5,119	48.3	5,319
6.66	37.17	5,396	22.83	5,770	7.5	6,894	67.5	5,689	74.16	5,892
54.0	458.0	5,657	275.0	5,782	22.0	5,265	755.0	5,691	808.0	5,935
16.0	123.0	5,422	52.83	6,533	15.67	5,896	191.5	5,767	207.5	5,993
22.0	256.7	5,195	148.7	5,596	25.2	7,002	430.6	5,439	462.6	5,639

TABLE 49—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
Russell	4 0	\$ 7,295	12 0	\$ 6,998	5 0	\$ 8,509	1 0	\$ 8,550
Scott	4 0	7,762	7 0	7,375	1 0	9,322	7 0	6,737
Shenandoah	3 0	8,967	7 0	7,200	4 0	8,650		
Smyth	4 0	9,838	8 0	6,908	3 0	9,933	2 0	9,075
Southampton	2 0	8,072	14 0	6,190	2 0	8,900		
Spotsylvania	3 5	6,633	5 0	8,090	2 0	8,500	2 0	8,197
Stafford	3 0	8,683	7 0	6,392	2 0	9,113	3 0	8,211
Surry			1 0	7,680			1 0	7,680
Sussex	2 0	10,754	7 0	7,531	1 0	9,472	2 0	8,148
Tazewell	4 0	8,208	23 0	6,076	9 0	8,686		
Warren	2 0	7,550	9 0	6,488	2 0	8,550	2 0	8,200
Washington	4 0	8,339	13 0	7,928	7 3	9,103		
Westmoreland	3 33	6,949	4 0	7,116	2 0	8,848		
Wise	8 0	6,794	26 0	5,672	4 0	9,559	2 0	9,081
Wythe	5 0	8,975	5 0	8,004	5 0	7,871	2 0	7,499
York	6 0	8,776	8 0	9,255	2 0	9,457	1 0	10,506
Total Counties	437 35	\$ 9,329	948 2	\$ 8,067	382 39	\$10,434	209 35	\$ 8,947
TOWNS								
Abingdon	34	\$ 7,073	1 0	\$ 9,416	92	\$ 9,218		
Cape Charles							1 0	\$ 9,360
Colonial Beach							1 0	10,000
Fries							1 0	8,400
Poquoson			1 0	9,514	1 0	10,506		
Saltville			1 0	7,500	1 0	9,200		
West Point			1 0	7,000	1 0	8,500		
Total Towns	34	\$ 7,073	4 0	\$ 8,066	3 92	\$ 9,359	3 0	\$ 9,253

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—SUPERVISORS,
AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total Positions Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers	ELEMENTARY POSITIONS		HIGH SCHOOL POSITIONS		VOCATIONAL POSITIONS		TOTAL CLASSROOM TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
22.0	170.0	\$ 5,114	98.0	\$ 5,787	17.0	\$ 6,358	285.0	\$ 5,420	307.0	\$ 5,567
19.0	134.0	4,932	93.0	5,373	8.0	7,105	235.0	5,181	254.0	5,341
14.0	125.0	5,258	83.5	5,306	18.0	6,654	226.5	5,387	240.5	5,539
17.0	163.5	5,130	93.5	6,046	17.0	7,033	274.0	5,560	291.0	5,725
18.0	123.8	5,353	55.6	5,359	8.0	4,982	187.4	5,339	205.4	5,458
12.5	107.0	5,373	55.83	5,606	6.0	6,912	168.83	5,505	181.33	5,737
15.0	130.0	5,386	68.0	5,747	9.0	5,392	207.0	5,505	222.0	5,645
2.0	30.0	5,396	15.0	5,701	2.0	6,145	47.0	5,525	49.0	5,613
12.0	89.0	5,894	43.0	5,591	7.0	5,623	139.0	5,787	151.0	5,989
36.0	254.0	5,070	180.0	5,605	12.0	7,131	446.0	5,342	482.0	5,463
15.0	70.0	4,371	39.0	6,784	3.0	6,434	112.0	5,267	127.0	5,487
24.3	217.0	5,053	133.59	5,812	25.96	6,059	376.55	5,392	400.85	5,571
9.33	59.8	5,435	36.0	5,515	5.1	6,665	100.9	5,526	110.23	5,687
40.0	245.0	5,629	143.0	5,934	35.0	6,143	423.0	5,775	463.0	5,834
17.0	128.0	5,209	81.0	5,658	17.0	6,970	226.0	5,503	243.0	5,691
17.0	187.0	5,863	98.0	6,411	10.0	6,534	295.0	6,068	312.0	6,237
1,977.29	15,496.43	\$ 5,733	9,850.37	\$ 6,407	1,497.87	\$ 6,957	26,844.67	\$ 6,049	28,821.96	\$ 6,244
2.26	26.0	\$ 6,074	19.41	\$ 5,897	2.54	\$ 6,876	47.95	\$ 6,045	50.21	\$ 6,177
1.0	9.0	5,308	10.25	6,583	1.0	5,311	20.25	5,953	21.25	6,114
1.0	10.5	4,782	8.67	5,957	1.23	8,058	20.4	5,476	21.4	5,687
1.0	10.0	4,515	13.0	5,800	2.0	6,859	25.0	5,371	26.0	5,487
2.0	28.0	5,785	23.0	6,488	1.0	7,288	52.0	6,125	54.0	6,269
2.0	15.5	4,962	23.5	6,383	2.0	7,075	41.0	5,880	43.0	5,995
2.0	17.0	5,332	17.0	5,498	2.0	6,329	36.0	5,466	38.0	5,566
11.26	160.0	\$ 5,483	114.83	\$ 6,110	11.77	\$ 6,839	242.60	\$ 5,823	253.86	\$ 5,956

TABLE 49—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS,

1 CITIES	2	3	4		5		6		7		8		9	
			PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS COMBINED ELE- MENTARY AND HIGH							
			Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary				
Alexandria.....	16 0	\$12,313	25 0	\$11,0 5	18 0	\$12,174								
Bristol.....	3 0	9 024	7 0	8,104	2 0	9,562	1 0	\$ 9,192						
Buena Vista.....	1 0	9 000	2 0	8,100	1 0	10,000								
Charlottesville.....	6 0	10 075	7 0	9 066	4 5	9,749								
Chesapeake.....	31 0	9 210	22 0	8,450	10 0	9,765	12 0	9,174						
Clifton Forge.....			1 0	7,600	1 0	9,100								
Colonial Heights.....	3 0	11,024	2 0	8 845	2 0	10,468	1 0	9,372						
Covington.....	1 5	9,600	3 0	9,088	2 0	8,990								
Danville.....	6 0	8,849	10 0	8,500	7 0	9,107	2 0	8,237						
Fairfax.....														
Falls Church.....			3 0	11 781	2 0	12 616								
Franklin.....			2 0	7,964	4 0	7,555								
Fredericksburg.....	2 0	8 558	2 0	9,200	2 0	8,517	1 0	9 400						
Galax.....			2 0	7,150	2 0	1,998								
Hampton.....	18 0	9 541	25 0	9,840	8 0	9,330	13 0	8,965						
Harrisonburg.....	2 5	8 678	4 0	8,729	2 4	9,403								
Hopewell.....	5 0	8 478	6 0	8,767	2 0	10,050	1 0	9,300						
Lexington.....	4	2 140	3 0	8,680	1 0	6,086								
Lynchburg.....	13 0	9 819	17 0	8,761	6 0	11,192	12 0	10,647						
Martinsville.....	9 5	8 184	6 0	9 000	5 0	10 040								
Newport News.....	26 0	9 251	28 0	9,917	19 0	10 342								
Norfolk.....	51 0	10,189	54 0	9,881	12 0	10 798	19 0	10,242						
Norton.....			1 0	1,069	1 0	8 000								
Petersburg.....	12 1	10 255	14 0	9,631	5 0	10,311								
Portsmouth.....	43 0	8,114	24 6	9,185	6 0	10 479	8 0	9,647						
Radford.....	1 0	7 214	3 0	8 320	2 0	9,050								
Richmond.....	49 0	9 600	40 8	10 557	26 2	11,075	13 0	11,075						
Roanoke.....	17 0	9 572	28 0	10 798	23 0	10,747								
South Boston.....			2 0	7 933										
Staunton.....	3 0	7,610	5 0	7,382	3 0	8,692	1 0	8 260						
Suffolk.....	4 0	7,158	4 0	6,588	1 0	8 806	1 0	8,450						
Virginia Beach.....	21 0	9,923	30 0	9,677	19 0	9,970	2 0	9,150						
Waynesboro.....	4 0	8 016	5 0	9,360	2 0	11,991	2 0	10,530						
Williamsburg*.....	3 0	8 000	3 0	9,167	2 0	8 750	1 0	10,500						
Winchester.....	2 0	6 792	4 0	8 912			2 0	9,625						
Total Cities.....	354 0	\$ 9 445	394 8	\$ 9 592	203 1	\$10,336	92 0	\$ 9,890						
Total State.....	791 69	\$ 9,380	1,347 0	\$ 8,514	589 41	\$10,393	304 35	\$ 9,235						

*Includes James City County.

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—SUPERVISORS,
AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total Positions Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers	ELEMENTARY POSITIONS		HIGH SCHOOL POSITIONS		VOCATIONAL POSITIONS		TOTAL CLASSROOM TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
59 0	450 0	\$ 7,510	429 0	\$ 7,287	16 0	\$ 8,336	895 0	\$ 7,418	954 0	\$ 7,684
13 0	95 5	5,811	56 5	6,746	6 0	5,466	158 0	6,130	171 0	6,320
4 0	38 5	5,858	24 5	6,284	2 0	6,420	65 0	6,036	69 0	6,185
17 5	171 0	6,116	119 0	6,832	18 0	6,448	308 0	6,435	325 5	6,605
75 0	583 5	5,691	383 5	6,026	83 0	6,231	1,050 0	5,856	1,125 0	6,069
2 0	29 67	5,298	20 67	5,703	4 67	5,498	55 0	5,468	57 0	5,569
8 0	77 0	6,189	49 5	6,351	6 0	6,613	132 5	6,269	140 5	6,489
6 5	62 0	6,221	41 5	6,581	3 0	7,732	106 5	6,404	113 0	6,563
25 0	266 0	5,953	159 0	5,970	42 0	6,089	467 0	5,971	492 0	6,112
5 0	60 92	6,982	52 31	9,905	1 0	9,387	113 33	8,353	118 33	8,512
6 0	60 0	5,641	40 5	6,068	3 0	5,319	103 5	5,799	109 5	5,902
7 0	66 8	6,070	46 2	6,391	19 0	6,796	123 0	6,249	130 0	6,389
4 0	28 0	5,170	26 0	5,921	6 0	6,982	60 0	5,677	64 0	5,607
64 0	651 0	5,834	418 0	5,956	25 0	6,170	1,124 0	5,890	1,188 0	6,085
8 9	74 25	5,816	42 6	6,174	10 67	7,550	127 52	6,081	136 42	6,265
14 0	114 0	6,253	79 0	6,660	20 0	7,017	213 0	6,475	227 0	6,624
4 4	33 0	6,597	16 0	6,268	4 0	6,584	53 0	6,496	57 4	6,564
48 0	555 3	6,567	214 8	6,388	45 8	7,075	615 9	6,427	663 9	6,673
20 5	125 0	6,119	83 5	6,356	17 0	7,145	225 5	6,284	246 0	6,500
73 0	706 0	6,255	438 0	6,711	57 0	7,229	1,201 0	6,467	1,274 0	6,658
136 0	1,620 0	6,246	776 0	6,583	149 0	7,172	2,345 0	6,396	2,681 0	6,586
2 0	32 0	5,664	29 0	5,905	2 0	6,186	54 0	5,772	56 0	5,728
31 1	219 9	6,533	141 1	6,769	17 5	7,666	378 5	6,653	409 6	6,906
51 0	579 0	5,930	333 0	6,133	45 0	7,497	957 0	6,074	1,038 0	6,284
6 0	48 0	5,943	33 0	6,316	3 0	7,153	84 0	6,133	90 0	6,244
129 0	1,330 7	6,644	668 1	6,858	21 0	7,357	2,019 8	6,726	2,148 8	6,343
68 0	533 5	5,980	376 0	6,134	31 0	6,877	940 5	6,071	1,008 5	6,368
2 0	44 0	5,264					44 0	5,264	46 0	5,300
12 0	123 0	5,888	73 0	5,870	10 0	6,267	296 0	5,909	218 0	6,006
10 0	59 83	5,554	44 0	5,691	7 30	6,591	111 17	5,677	121 17	5,813
72 0	874 0	5,548	515 0	5,996	54 0	6,123	1,443 0	5,720	1,515 0	5,923
13 0	113 0	5,813	81 0	6,617	11 0	6,937	295 0	6,143	218 0	6,345
9 0	114 83	5,795	72 17	6,493	8 0	6,987	195 0	6,069	294 0	6,191
8 0	84 0	5,882	57 0	6,576	4 0	6,595	145 0	6,175	153 0	6,299
1,043 9	9,822 3	\$ 6,155	5,959 45	\$ 6,485	742 97	\$ 6,868	16,524 72	\$ 6,306	17,568 62	\$ 6,508
3,032 45	25,434 73	\$ 5,895	15,924 65	\$ 6,434	2,252 61	\$ 6,927	43,611 99	\$ 6,145	46,644 44	\$ 6,342

TABLE 50—NUMBER OF TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	ADULT SCHOOLS AND CLASSES						
											SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS			Part-time and Continuation Schools	General	Vocational	Total
											REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS		Total				
COUNTRIES		Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total										
Accomack.....	168	124	287	60	4	64			7	7							
Albemarle.....	239	134	373						7	7							
Alleghany.....	75	54	128						3	3							
Amelia.....	50	42	92					5	6	9							
Amherst.....	126	74	200		4	4			6	6							
Appomattox.....	59	43	98		1	1			24	24							
Arlington.....	902	677	1,420	112	147	224		66	46	112							
Augusta.....	292	208	451	49		49	8		5	5							
Bath.....	31	28	57						1	1							
Bedford.....	211	133	340		5	5	2		4	13							
Bland.....	26	26	52				17										
Botetourt.....	117	77	194		9	9		5	7	11							
Brunswick.....	120	79	192	68	12	80			2	2							
Buchanan.....	215	171	383		16	16		14	6	20							
Buckingham.....	74	49	119						7	7							
Campbell.....	279	183	442		6	6	4		15	15							
Caroline.....	86	64	146				3		10	10							
Carroll.....	117	86	203		15	15			3	3							
Charles City.....	48	38	86	18		18			4	4							
Charlotte.....	90	57	147				1		4	4							

TABLE 50—NUMBER OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS			SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS			PART-TIME and CONTINUATION SCHOOLS			ADULT SCHOOLS AND CLASSES			
	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Part-time and Continuation Schools	General	Vocational	Total	General	Vocational	Total
Lancaster.....	53	40	93					1	5	6			
Lee.....	152	136	286		6	6			8	8			
Loudoun.....	227	155	382	7	12	19			9	8			
Louisiana.....	88	56	143						8	8			
Lunenburg.....	82	60	142		4	4	2	1	15	16			
Madison.....	50	26	76				2		6	6			
Mathews.....	34	34	68	1	4	5			8	8			
Mecklenburg.....	204	149	353		1	4			20	20			
Middlesex.....	44	36	80						1	1			
Montgomery.....	194	135	329		19	19			13	13			
Nansemond.....	253	136	388						1	1			
Nelson.....	73	59	132	8		8			7	7			
New Kent.....	32	31	63	15		15			6	6			
Northampton.....	88	63	151	41	4	45	3		7	7			
Northumberland.....	63	46	109										
Nottoway.....	107	72	176	8		8		3	15	18			
Orange.....	85	46	131		7	7		5	2	7			
Page.....	112	68	175						1	1			
Patriek.....	108	70	148		22	22		1	19	20			
Pittsylvania.....	105	208	673		7	7			36	36			

Falls Church.....	93	66	159	6	5	11			1	2	3
Franklin.....	62	48	110	24	14	38					4
Fredericksburg.....	77	66	130	8	18	26	1				3
Galax.....	30	34	64		3	3	2				34
Hampton.....	714	523	1,237	22	35	57			14	20	
Harrisonburg.....	87	56	142	10	11	21			1	11	12
Hopewell.....	120	102	222		14	14				15	15
Lexington.....	36	22	58						1	4	5
Lynchburg.....	403	292	695	21	53	74			1	58	59
Martinsville.....	131	106	237		24	24	2		8	22	33
Newport News.....	736	516	1,252	40	95	135			70	35	105
Norfolk.....	1,752	998	2,750	13	123	126	43		46	63	109
Norton.....	33	23	56	6	6	12				7	7
Petersburg.....	245	170	415	19	40	59			12	15	27
Portsmouth.....	639	396	1,035	32	69	101			19	17	46
Radford.....	51	38	89		8	8					
Richmond.....	1,389	732	2,121	35	131	148			169	252	415
Roanoke.....	562	430	992	3	33	36	20		8	38	46
South Boston.....	46		46								
Staunton.....	138	91	219	4	14	18			5	3	8
Suffolk.....	65	57	121	7	24	31			3	7	10
Virginia Beach.....	904	590	1,494	56	70	126	20		7	10	17
Waynesboro.....	118	96	214	8	17	24				10	10
Williamsburg*.....	124	85	203	17	18	35			2	9	11
Winchester.....	89	64	151		5	5				4	4
Total Cities.....	10,541	7,154	17,646	413	1,086	1,470	142		460	670	1,137
Total State.....	27,788	19,440	46,626	1,553	2,115	3,593	205		808	1,805	2,596

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 51—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Accomack.....	525	650	670	613	626	684	567	581	559
Albemarle.....	725	629	664	696	666	619	616	621	566
Alleghany.....	246	231	251	250	279	252	268	270	253
Amelia.....	176	177	189	165	184	201	188	188	166
Amherst.....	496	492	482	446	403	406	411	391	356
Appomattox.....	218	180	171	187	178	170	176	157	159
Arlington.....	2,534	2,465	2,482	2,400	2,401	2,400	2,493	2,413	2,341
Augusta.....	836	898	921	866	819	822	854	875	861
Bath.....	89	97	106	93	84	106	77	69	89
Bedford.....	670	637	688	682	637	613	596	600	584
Bland.....	97	101	84	122	95	104	102	102	96
Botetourt.....	361	343	348	370	317	312	322	335	346
Brunswick.....	347	371	362	359	395	404	409	407	393
Buchanan.....	1,047	1,120	1,190	1,038	1,076	1,134	1,094	1,007	956
Buckingham.....	248	252	259	261	259	237	255	252	244
Campbell.....	912	918	943	864	842	848	772	821	798
Caroline.....	304	305	300	279	305	282	263	286	289
Carroll.....	422	425	477	480	468	480	471	499	479
Charles City.....	155	162	159	164	170	156	143	155	162
Charlotte.....	309	269	268	319	288	298	316	291	311
Chesterfield.....	2,192	2,198	2,276	2,127	2,117	2,193	2,086	1,871	1,826
Clarke.....	152	180	270	175	169	171	166	170	203
Craig.....	64	61	75	53	68	85	47	61	56
Culpeper.....	383	366	355	337	360	362	307	330	321
Cumberland.....	162	143	151	153	158	131	141	150	142
Dickenson.....	417	387	420	423	421	435	439	458	433
Dinwiddie.....	561	533	467	450	475	475	439	396	371
Essex.....	182	184	149	199	167	166	180	165	167
Fairfax.....	8,526	8,694	8,489	8,603	8,508	8,404	8,241	7,504	7,205
Fauquier.....	609	594	588	569	597	590	527	569	508
Floyd.....	174	181	192	184	190	191	190	205	168
Fluvanna.....	163	169	154	155	146	150	156	170	132
Franklin.....	549	576	567	574	534	518	541	567	529
Frederick.....	611	578	616	580	547	487	484	498	531
Giles.....	320	349	317	344	322	325	326	313	332
Gloucester.....	230	307	279	257	264	266	276	225	227
Goochland.....	217	231	209	212	190	212	186	178	179
Grayson.....	309	291	313	321	323	330	337	372	325
Greene.....	99	95	120	98	97	89	95	90	81
Greensville.....	333	351	411	397	368	429	371	366	392

*Next school census will be taken in 1968.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

243

CENSUS—1965*

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
485	439	478	449	297	2,225	2,007	4,232	1,507	1,359	2,866	7,098
546	536	490	411	259	3,091	2,782	5,873	755	691	1,446	7,319
268	255	230	223	125	1,643	1,390	3,033	64	58	122	3,155
178	189	142	148	92	494	477	971	623	613	1,236	2,207
374	367	344	360	229	1,739	1,664	3,403	827	831	1,658	5,061
159	152	149	149	95	742	760	1,502	293	287	580	2,082
2,429	2,490	2,565	3,077	2,393	15,017	14,687	29,704	1,335	1,310	2,645	32,349
857	811	759	701	622	5,143	4,996	10,139	269	258	527	10,666
90	73	103	79	43	505	500	1,005	52	52	104	1,109
548	602	511	544	342	3,104	2,841	5,945	861	778	1,639	7,584
104	104	116	121	75	675	634	1,309	8	9	17	1,326
328	347	305	308	171	1,974	1,754	3,728	219	205	424	4,152
390	380	361	325	181	852	817	1,669	1,547	1,521	3,068	4,737
965	929	966	890	783	6,746	6,462	13,208	.....	.....	.....	13,208
254	223	216	223	113	744	641	1,385	884	779	1,663	3,048
749	693	663	626	320	3,924	3,546	7,470	1,274	1,163	2,387	9,857
290	234	245	231	125	734	659	1,393	1,003	1,038	2,041	3,434
487	469	445	502	297	3,169	2,781	5,950	14	15	29	5,979
153	153	129	126	93	197	173	370	784	771	1,555	1,925
302	261	261	224	109	949	868	1,817	828	872	1,700	3,517
1,762	1,746	1,605	1,577	863	11,380	10,539	21,919	1,220	1,108	2,328	24,247
165	188	199	170	132	1,020	858	1,878	210	220	430	2,308
48	69	58	59	23	379	364	743	.....	.....	.....	743
319	302	261	236	122	1,430	1,237	2,667	693	618	1,311	3,978
145	144	120	125	79	396	389	785	507	490	997	1,782
459	468	448	398	205	2,757	2,574	5,331	28	35	63	5,394
392	404	381	393	268	1,299	1,128	2,427	1,569	1,448	3,017	5,444
180	133	145	162	94	453	435	888	604	599	1,203	2,091
6,826	6,516	6,253	5,953	3,398	47,739	44,429	92,168	1,294	1,126	2,420	94,588
486	497	460	474	313	2,459	2,337	4,796	1,003	973	1,976	6,772
191	202	211	230	149	1,226	1,137	2,363	60	61	121	2,484
132	122	140	104	74	496	478	974	432	398	830	1,804
505	520	520	457	285	2,826	2,681	5,507	604	582	1,186	6,693
469	445	438	408	193	3,214	2,934	6,148	58	68	126	6,274
364	359	377	416	229	2,164	2,124	4,288	55	60	115	4,403
212	223	199	216	125	1,154	984	2,138	478	458	936	3,074
197	170	185	181	134	593	520	1,113	688	666	1,354	2,467
327	339	298	338	208	2,046	1,886	3,932	83	110	193	4,125
76	94	75	71	48	506	486	992	64	76	140	1,132
353	357	347	328	212	908	880	1,788	1,452	1,442	2,894	4,682

TABLE 51—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Halifax.....	687	726	721	770	751	724	714	741	657
Hanover.....	676	694	713	728	712	699	675	578	565
Henrico.....	3,143	3,092	3,069	2,915	2,880	2,806	2,644	2,580	2,444
Henry.....	1,146	1,219	1,102	1,091	1,090	1,066	1,032	934	933
Highland.....	55	57	55	47	49	58	51	44	46
Isle of Wight.....	446	441	462	408	423	462	430	398	420
James City.....	301	316	269	262	268	257	257	225	257
King George.....	146	120	124	138	154	149	127	138	130
King and Queen.....	117	137	139	127	133	140	132	129	148
King William.....	177	142	167	162	145	170	167	173	168
Lancaster.....	197	172	191	191	188	203	194	158	192
Lee.....	452	433	467	482	590	496	539	542	564
Loudoun.....	654	733	703	709	692	627	620	605	597
Louisa.....	337	324	315	316	336	333	303	305	292
Lunenburg.....	263	286	225	273	276	288	273	269	273
Madison.....	180	188	201	156	189	156	159	159	161
Mathews.....	111	109	115	118	117	118	116	116	105
Mecklenburg.....	728	711	693	685	724	680	703	707	736
Middlesex.....	114	110	109	118	115	139	122	104	131
Montgomery.....	653	677	676	688	703	633	665	582	609
Nansemond.....	836	813	783	803	779	736	774	735	706
Nelson.....	248	256	262	252	268	229	250	238	247
New Kent.....	108	125	105	108	114	119	113	98	107
Northampton.....	334	316	348	327	347	316	338	326	290
Northumberland.....	197	214	199	200	214	187	190	219	174
Nottoway.....	304	368	366	348	363	348	334	328	332
Orange.....	270	269	282	255	273	280	266	223	221
Page.....	326	276	312	329	300	274	311	349	277
Patrick.....	323	294	328	316	315	295	304	322	314
Pittsylvania.....	1,374	1,355	1,344	1,385	1,294	1,283	1,328	1,365	1,262
Powhatan.....	142	155	127	151	161	141	146	139	136
Prince Edward.....	245	256	230	262	273	248	258	232	252
Prince George.....	556	517	521	527	475	470	443	383	376
Prince William.....	2,715	2,699	2,458	2,371	2,220	2,161	1,911	1,711	1,389
Pulaski.....	505	498	520	488	515	556	543	511	526
Rappahannock.....	92	121	98	109	100	129	91	117	109
Richmond.....	130	142	124	150	134	144	132	132	137
Roanoke.....	1,711	1,618	1,814	1,552	1,593	1,548	1,557	1,453	1,374
Rockbridge.....	528	436	439	426	444	461	447	437	429
Rockingham.....	838	955	883	868	898	886	841	853	850

CENSUS—1965—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEURO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
694	642	602	554	330	2,148	1,992	4,140	2,284	2,202	4,486	8,626
562	565	483	461	266	2,922	2,673	5,595	1,079	1,027	2,106	7,701
2,484	2,423	2,269	2,286	2,166	16,037	16,073	32,110	967	981	1,948	34,058
931	842	815	863	429	4,656	4,286	8,942	1,716	1,689	3,405	12,347
51	54	47	52	22	338	295	633	.....	.....	.....	633
369	383	374	343	252	1,125	1,014	2,139	1,521	1,505	3,026	5,165
215	231	215	217	105	887	799	1,686	717	691	1,408	3,094
127	100	137	89	61	551	551	1,102	265	227	492	1,594
137	101	125	103	40	326	298	624	506	461	967	1,591
142	146	130	142	81	493	506	999	461	475	936	1,935
169	148	181	172	124	647	577	1,224	540	519	1,059	2,283
596	582	669	669	433	3,583	3,358	6,941	17	14	31	6,972
552	555	489	443	254	3,222	3,022	6,244	672	663	1,335	7,579
279	294	230	191	115	938	879	1,817	930	886	1,816	3,633
292	261	270	233	130	878	837	1,715	840	794	1,634	3,349
163	169	165	147	113	838	720	1,558	299	269	568	2,126
106	135	110	105	89	534	474	1,008	242	209	451	1,459
689	704	624	651	450	2,036	1,857	3,893	2,484	2,380	4,864	8,757
122	123	105	97	69	376	343	719	380	365	745	1,464
612	557	587	632	362	3,873	3,732	7,605	196	182	378	7,983
659	592	563	563	333	1,606	1,401	3,007	2,991	2,841	5,832	8,839
226	228	215	218	122	1,032	909	1,941	571	499	1,070	3,011
87	90	79	82	33	310	276	586	354	320	674	1,260
266	288	247	215	125	798	658	1,456	1,111	1,182	2,293	3,749
192	178	182	169	134	602	585	1,187	637	628	1,265	2,452
317	294	293	291	205	1,113	1,022	2,135	1,080	972	2,052	4,187
211	244	226	231	135	1,129	1,055	2,184	467	465	932	3,116
269	291	297	263	200	1,847	1,784	3,631	66	51	117	3,748
317	314	313	354	198	1,842	1,645	3,487	278	219	497	3,984
1,269	1,226	1,148	1,024	582	4,807	4,507	9,314	3,361	3,190	6,551	15,865
122	132	113	114	85	540	485	1,025	352	345	697	1,722
210	226	236	219	144	757	674	1,431	827	788	1,615	3,046
416	307	323	319	164	2,069	1,984	4,053	593	595	1,188	5,241
1,217	1,118	1,035	983	475	10,514	10,006	20,520	627	571	1,198	21,718
498	515	509	540	265	3,060	2,911	5,971	271	242	513	6,484
120	102	124	93	75	595	548	1,143	125	120	245	1,388
107	121	104	99	66	468	448	916	336	340	676	1,592
1,244	1,346	1,335	1,267	609	8,988	8,374	17,362	505	443	948	18,310
412	385	346	334	236	2,417	2,243	4,660	293	279	572	5,232
877	753	811	726	376	5,405	5,003	10,408	92	77	169	10,577

TABLE 51—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Russell.....	505	534	531	553	538	571	575	582	565
Scott.....	446	474	464	468	487	511	479	492	452
Shenandoah.....	436	409	408	408	432	418	368	441	408
Smyth.....	597	625	620	614	705	595	628	602	627
Southampton.....	478	428	479	440	457	416	458	469	444
Spotsylvania.....	335	339	353	337	347	343	327	379	345
Stafford.....	474	423	449	439	433	414	375	387	363
Surry.....	135	149	138	128	150	130	128	125	139
Sussex.....	316	310	290	290	315	328	299	326	294
Tazewell.....	768	842	824	840	817	858	877	879	906
Warren.....	290	285	263	296	307	288	326	299	303
Washington.....	889	899	916	980	938	916	954	939	944
Westmoreland.....	255	269	267	229	270	249	288	265	239
Wise.....	996	1,020	990	982	984	1,041	1,086	985	1,055
Wythe.....	378	428	408	408	462	439	471	472	434
York.....	749	689	706	696	662	617	646	553	469
Total Counties.....	57,412	57,686	57,547	56,644	56,345	55,666	54,713	52,864	51,062
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	1,369	1,679	1,890	1,725	1,710	1,639	1,659	1,555	1,490
Bristol.....	271	261	252	264	249	262	271	259	264
Buena Vista.....	136	132	121	114	135	115	124	134	124
Charlottesville.....	798	632	670	664	624	614	522	561	503
Chesapeake.....	2,425	2,371	2,364	2,218	2,211	2,254	2,146	1,996	1,944
Clifton Forge.....	98	106	115	96	85	96	90	96	90
Colonial Heights.....	253	288	295	267	269	265	251	248	221
Covington.....	189	211	188	162	189	186	184	174	198
Danville.....	863	854	902	936	922	865	872	890	854
Fairfax.....	528	535	518	529	475	478	514	455	433
Falls Church.....	170	173	197	191	194	202	208	214	174
Franklin.....	134	134	137	138	137	135	140	120	126
Fredericksburg.....	235	222	227	242	228	217	224	238	227
Galax.....	93	90	101	107	123	98	95	72	93
Hampton.....	2,517	2,498	2,534	2,451	2,389	2,221	2,086	1,967	1,824
Harrisonburg.....	194	175	200	205	182	210	202	187	179
Hopewell.....	475	411	467	439	427	422	427	420	399
Lynchburg.....	971	1,007	1,031	973	976	1,035	921	983	942
Martinsville.....	468	436	422	423	416	427	436	351	396
Newport News.....	2,971	2,804	2,854	2,696	2,723	2,633	2,417	2,342	2,237

CENSUS—1965—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
588	572	560	521	294	3,587	3,316	6,903	41	40	81	6,984
479	477	492	414	305	3,112	2,803	5,915	48	31	79	5,994
386	406	365	415	266	2,551	2,470	5,021	59	50	109	5,130
608	620	659	708	479	4,111	3,869	7,980	60	50	110	8,090
404	425	393	358	248	963	837	1,800	1,765	1,854	3,619	5,419
309	265	251	232	97	1,496	1,310	2,806	553	565	1,118	3,924
329	312	287	255	149	2,012	1,932	3,944	335	336	671	4,615
126	113	109	111	79	207	202	409	633	583	1,216	1,625
274	255	246	241	157	496	495	991	1,355	1,279	2,634	3,625
883	880	812	807	443	5,320	4,905	10,225	239	204	443	10,668
343	296	336	298	220	1,776	1,774	3,550	157	153	310	3,860
900	910	858	745	348	5,870	5,116	10,986	141	120	261	11,247
225	185	212	175	110	651	608	1,259	889	835	1,724	2,983
1,093	1,044	1,069	1,198	783	6,863	6,060	12,923	217	193	410	13,333
476	466	406	402	216	2,709	2,560	5,269	109	110	219	5,488
482	471	428	446	264	3,047	2,801	5,848	641	640	1,281	7,129
49,797	48,461	46,807	45,863	28,827	279,190	260,701	539,891	62,494	59,897	122,391	662,282
1,510	1,549	1,473	1,288	652	8,778	8,692	17,470	1,151	1,198	2,349	19,819
254	245	274	240	115	1,583	1,394	2,977	125	108	233	3,210
112	116	127	117	66	744	745	1,489	17	31	48	1,537
499	490	473	526	295	2,880	2,746	5,626	758	689	1,447	7,073
1,892	1,912	1,677	1,831	1,165	9,807	8,897	18,704	3,751	3,526	7,277	25,981
100	100	90	96	65	466	480	946	123	156	279	1,225
239	274	225	244	132	1,650	1,568	3,218	.....	.....	.....	3,218
183	189	172	220	89	1,016	962	1,978	186	181	367	2,345
787	803	767	789	474	3,952	3,762	7,714	1,489	1,512	3,001	10,715
381	374	371	361	235	2,839	2,737	5,576	43	40	83	5,659
226	196	231	196	138	1,289	1,233	2,522	11	7	18	2,540
122	117	103	99	57	336	302	638	454	473	927	1,565
209	214	235	212	108	1,025	990	2,015	403	385	788	2,803
92	79	73	88	35	535	509	1,044	59	43	102	1,146
1,749	1,875	1,751	1,719	973	10,449	9,856	20,305	2,923	2,809	5,732	26,037
165	175	189	146	71	1,051	1,096	2,147	63	76	139	2,286
403	419	374	396	238	2,156	2,030	4,186	509	547	1,056	5,242
888	840	841	870	502	4,477	4,385	8,862	1,513	1,434	2,947	11,809
397	374	358	358	237	1,675	1,700	3,375	719	865	1,656	5,031
2,150	2,141	2,027	1,682	1,023	10,013	9,326	19,339	5,091	5,299	10,390	29,729

TABLE 51—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	AGES								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Norfolk.....	6,292	6,092	5,880	5,458	5,909	5,256	5,137	4,940	4,638
Norton.....	106	85	109	72	107	89	113	77	101
Petersburg.....	874	837	781	818	815	767	715	778	693
Portsmouth.....	2,289	2,157	2,200	2,049	2,072	1,978	1,925	1,837	1,756
Radford.....	150	169	158	162	165	158	163	141	167
Richmond.....	3,678	3,611	3,717	3,539	3,575	3,363	3,355	3,206	3,186
Roanoke.....	1,589	1,671	1,723	1,649	1,688	1,577	1,814	1,635	1,634
South Boston.....	144	136	145	145	191	141	140	155	157
Staunton.....	457	475	475	429	414	425	413	439	402
Suffolk.....	339	162	150	211	191	161	224	232	219
Virginia Beach.....	3,439	3,605	3,538	3,338	3,179	3,030	2,869	2,628	2,416
Waynesboro.....	377	350	373	354	330	350	314	348	310
Williamsburg.....	101	95	86	99	71	85	93	81	92
Winchester.....	252	227	245	259	245	277	260	247	239
Total Cities.....	35,245	34,691	35,065	33,422	33,616	32,031	31,324	30,006	28,728
Total State.....	92,657	92,377	92,612	90,066	89,961	87,697	86,037	82,370	79,790

CENSUS—1965—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
4,289	4,206	3,993	3,981	2,616	20,723	20,030	40,753	10,933	10,709	21,642	62,395
104	83	82	89	55	536	528	1,064	60	42	102	1,166
719	694	662	722	430	2,017	1,961	3,978	2,774	2,679	5,453	9,431
1,599	1,622	1,476	1,391	801	6,180	5,838	12,018	5,339	5,506	10,845	22,863
166	161	159	150	82	940	858	1,798	103	100	203	2,001
3,011	3,023	2,774	2,550	1,593	8,626	8,057	16,683	12,030	11,790	23,820	40,503
1,569	1,504	1,439	1,398	739	8,025	7,635	15,660	2,141	2,239	4,380	20,040
138	149	147	151	83	543	521	1,064	410	404	814	1,878
373	352	353	297	179	2,311	2,068	4,379	339	308	647	5,026
190	207	194	194	193	686	692	1,378	590	560	1,150	2,528
2,180	2,139	1,971	1,840	1,106	15,696	14,583	30,279	1,797	1,763	3,560	33,839
317	295	303	318	160	1,971	1,890	3,861	137	124	261	4,122
94	86	83	90	74	441	409	850	157	122	279	1,129
212	187	227	223	126	1,344	1,321	2,665	157	152	309	2,974
27,319	27,190	25,694	24,872	14,907	136,760	129,801	266,561	56,427	55,877	112,304	378,865
77,116	75,651	72,501	70,735	43,734	415,950	390,502	806,452	118,921	115,774	234,695	1,041,147

TABLE 52—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1966-67

1	2	3	4
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Accomack.....	\$ 231 22	\$ 369 48	\$ 424 55
Albemarle.....	269 64	354 59	451 43
Alleghany.....	235 32	315 44	375 60
Amelia.....	245 89	364 04	459 95
Amherst.....	227 69	319 84	352 23
Appomattox.....	214 98	331 45	398 85
Arlington.....	467 26	600 71	790 20
Augusta.....	242 00	419 72	396 42
Bath.....	240 96	420 12	451 71
Bedford.....	244 62	345 91	402 39
Bland.....	213 45	337 59	447 13
Botetourt.....	236 19	288 07	387 12
Brunswick.....	261 79	320 89	406 69
Buchanan.....	131 97	316 90	386 08
Buckingham.....	239 95	345 85	413 93
Campbell.....	251 77	353 19	394 61
Caroline.....	222 73	304 04	401 14
Carroll.....	195 90	312 24	427 56
Charles City.....	222 45	402 66	406 00
Charlotte.....	224 20	334 88	364 16
Chesterfield.....	249 74	405 34	439 57
Clarke.....	236 94	417 46	427 05
Craig.....	185 12	279 36	384 58
Culpeper.....	211 93	348 31	339 49
Cumberland.....	193 19	288 97	389 16
Dickenson.....	193 37	349 69	403 73
Dinwiddie.....	222 71	364 44	436 47
Essex.....	258 39	371 95	440 24
Fairfax.....	337 79	470 62	559 82
Fauquier.....	248 62	364 10	430 92
Floyd.....	218 69	326 37	434 10
Fluvanna.....	215 98	272 74	463 99
Franklin.....	220 61	313 66	391 44
Frederick.....	213 98	275 78	349 87
Giles.....	288 22	345 65	466 99

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

TABLE 52—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1966-67—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Gloucester.....	\$ 238 70	\$ 298 74	\$ 433 06
Goochland.....	263 76	337 58	406 36
Grayson.....	230 90	328 74	368 30
Greene.....	190 92	335 48	367 13
Greenville.....	260 33	297 48	439 55
Halifax.....	242 82	307 89	396 05
Hanover.....	263 76	343 52	395 91
Henrico.....	260 86	412 51	446 29
Henry.....	202 95	342 13	347 17
Highland.....	278 19	287 46	523 48
Isle of Wight.....	244 13	346 63	398 32
James City†.....			
King George.....	188 09	391 24	402 64
King and Queen.....	243 84	412 11	530 30
King William.....	212 89	360 10	459 43
Lancaster.....	246 52	361 98	385 72
Lee.....	262 01	461 61	504 31
Loudoun.....	250 90	395 66	442 92
Louisa.....	212 99	338 68	382 11
Lunenburg.....	253 17	362 24	411 70
Madison.....	211 71	279 80	448 35
Mathews.....	221 11	459 49	445 36
Mecklenburg.....	231 35	313 09	365 33
Middlesex.....	250 36	380 72	474 15
Montgomery.....	208 12	328 52	390 64
Nansemond.....	230 09	284 27	378 65
Nelson.....	199 59	362 28	393 11
New Kent.....	213 88	270 56	442 59
Northampton.....	246 79	322 78	433 57
Northumberland.....	239 05	344 53	371 79
Nottoway.....	265 93	419 55	459 12
Orange.....	243 66	342 76	377 11
Page.....	253 00	377 00	383 97
Patrick.....	216 22	333 76	372 99
Pittsylvania.....	237 04	328 87	371 27

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 52—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1966-67—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Powhatan.....	\$ 227 50	\$ 412 89	\$ 454 17
Prince Edward.....	240 84	462 29	552 39
Prince George.....	215 77	318 91	382 20
Prince William.....	205 54	607 34	436 12
Pulaski.....	248 15	314 17	386 79
Rappahannock.....	214 39	328 15	383 16
Richmond.....	231 06	420 91	473 86
Roanoke.....	246 86	317 94	368 67
Rockbridge.....	262 97	279 96	466 46
Rockingham.....	236 29	337 97	364 05
Russell.....	235 12	369 09	434 99
Scott.....	204 59	347 65	455 83
Shenandoah.....	245 71	372 64	402 97
Smyth.....	236 09	308 21	372 64
Southampton.....	243 67	285 64	364 81
Spotsylvania.....	249 93	324 46	387 79
Stafford.....	240 12	334 60	374 90
Surry.....	193 83	268 31	343 63
Sussex.....	268 26	361 25	414 23
Tazewell.....	223 17	325 01	398 82
Warren.....	200 75	445 91	388 50
Washington.....	246 90	383 84	450 27
Westmoreland.....	222 57	340 09	445 96
Wise.....	253 00	340 80	455 49
Wythe.....	243 20	360 61	418 96
York.....	279 97	377 15	460 24
Median for Counties.....	\$ 236 94	\$ 342 76	\$ 449 87†

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Average. Note: Average per capita cost of salaries based on A.D.A. for the counties is \$315.08.

TABLE 52—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1966-67—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
TOWNS	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Abingdon.....	\$ 269 19	\$ 308 74	\$ 408 80
Cape Charles.....	225 56	531 81	408 85
Colonial Beach.....	229 41	512 59	433 94
Fries.....	224 48	297 08	353 29
Poquoson.....	247 16	402 15	408 71
Saltville.....	193 50	350 22	405 89
West Point.....	258 33	382 81	447 03
Median for Towns.....	\$ 229 41	\$ 382 81	\$ 413 03†
CITIES			
Alexandria.....	\$ 373 51	\$ 635 99	\$ 681 27
Bristol.....	270 28	307 34	442 36
Buena Vista.....	261 30	355 13	426 65
Charlottesville.....	264 85	447 72	474 77
Chesapeake.....	245 39	375 33	418 61
Clifton Forge.....	246 84	371 67	420 19
Colonial Heights.....	258 17	326 99	389 73
Covington.....	314 57	411 43	455 48
Danville.....	275 86	376 90	398 04
Fairfax.....	.....	.....	614 05
Falls Church.....	426 70	695 68	768 00
Franklin.....	242 02	369 41	460 56
Fredericksburg.....	302 14	412 97	432 98
Galax.....	229 86	306 47	350 46
Hampton.....	282 44	312 26	396 47
Harrisonburg.....	288 81	417 83	450 78
Hopewell.....	291 15	442 51	435 00
Lexington.....	364 75	348 57	492 50
Lynchburg.....	332 32	531 26	515 46
Martinsville.....	278 23	396 25	445 92

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Average. Note: Average per capita cost of salaries based on A.D.A. for the towns is \$348.96.

TABLE 52—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1966-67—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
CITIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Newport News.....	\$ 264 76	\$ 395 19	\$ 449 52
Norfolk.....	313 12	405 78	473 34
Norton.....	234 23	339 51	406 99
Petersburg.....	309 04	509 04	513 68
Portsmouth.....	264 55	372 84	452 35
Radford.....	269 32	346 58	448 50
Richmond.....	342 56	451 67	518 35
Roanoke.....	309 48	395 67	483 99
South Boston.....	260 77	.....	363 21
Staunton.....	285 82	359 07	411 60
Suffolk.....	279 53	413 86	479 21
Virginia Beach.....	227 75	338 38	355 82
Waynesboro.....	317 34	456 89	477 37
Williamsburg†.....	292 00	405 02	497 20
Winchester.....	308 37	422 43	461 90
Median for Cities.....	\$ 280 99	\$ 395 67	\$ 462 95†
Median for State.....	\$ 243 75	\$ 350 22	\$ 454 59†

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Includes James City County.

‡Average. Note: Average per capita cost of salaries based on A.D.A. for the cities is \$333.49.
Average per capita cost of salaries based on A.D.A. for the State is \$322.13.

SUMMARY

Per capita cost per pupil based on total expenditures for Operation through County and City School Boards.....	\$ 454 59
Per capita cost per pupil based on State-level expenditures for public education (See sub-total, (1), Column 5, Table 44, Page 199).....	7 23
Per capita cost per pupil based on State contributions for Teacher Retirement.....	30 32
Total per capita cost per pupil.....	\$ 492 14

TABLE 53

VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ENROLLMENT 1940-41 THROUGH 1966-67 (actual)

ENROLLMENT 1967-68, 1968-69 (estimated)

1940-41	574,439
1941-42	586,139
1942-43	556,265
1943-44	544,864
1944-45	549,655
1945-46	558,323
1946-47	565,074
1947-48	569,215
1948-49	583,728
1949-50	607,198
1950-51	625,141
1951-52	638,767
1952-53	660,175
1953-54	695,277
1954-55	724,475
1955-56	750,075
1956-57	774,698
1957-58	800,464
1958-59	822,250
1959-60	841,574
1960-61	871,546
1961-62	900,267
1962-63	933,094
1963-64	967,700
1964-65	996,766
1965-66	1,018,465
1966-67	1,034,676
1967-68	1,053,000
1968-69	1,059,000

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
											REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS			SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS		Part-time and Continuation Schools	ADULT SCHOOLS AND CLASSES
COUNTIES	Elementary	Second-ary	Total	Elementary	Second-ary	Total			General	Vocational	Total
	Acomack.....	4,563	2,205	6,828	764	59	823			148		148
Albemarle.....	5,098	2,311	7,409						346		346
Alleghany.....	2,068	1,193	3,261						123		123
Amelia.....	1,247	647	1,894					59	120		179
Amherst.....	3,458	1,660	5,118		119	119			126		126
Appomattox.....	1,517	781	2,301		13	13			786		786
Arlington.....	17,400	10,887	28,287	1,903	2,301	4,204		1,717	4,276		5,495
Augusta.....	6,679	3,633	10,312	675		675	786		76		76
Bath.....	756	393	1,129						14		14
Bedford.....	5,145	2,644	7,789		96	96	10		116		308
Bland.....	710	434	1,144				1,217				265
Botetourt.....	2,864	1,485	4,349		142	142		137	128		265
Brunswick.....	2,847	1,673	4,520	1,130	210	1,340			88		88
Buchanan.....	6,678	3,070	9,748		283	283		204	124		328
Buckingham.....	1,839	937	2,776						142		142
Campbell.....	6,722	3,473	10,195		95	95	145		1,208		1,268
Caroline.....	2,393	1,325	3,718				641		558		558
Carroll.....	3,546	1,822	5,368		253	253			46		46
Charles City.....	1,265	606	1,871	281		281			81		81
Charlotte.....	2,291	1,150	3,441				12		478		478

Chesterfield.....	16,826	8,647	25,473	1,114	1,193	2,307	.....	.....	152
Clarke.....	1,294	686	1,980	365	91	456	.....	.....	76
Craig.....	544	271	815	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
Culpeper.....	2,906	1,260	4,166	.....	62	62	.....	.....	125
Cumberland.....	1,185	570	1,755	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
Dickenson.....	3,181	1,904	5,085	.....	248	248	.....	.....	182
Dinwiddie.....	3,767	1,553	5,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304
Essex.....	1,189	660	1,849	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Fairfax.....	67,025	40,941	107,966	1,381	4,558	5,939	.....	.....	11,863
Fauquier.....	4,712	2,047	6,759	830	159	989	.....	.....	78
Floyd.....	1,364	828	2,192	151	99	250	.....	.....	209
Fluvanna.....	1,285	596	1,881	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	4,350	2,246	6,596	.....	198	198	.....	.....	324
Frederick.....	4,613	1,974	6,587	181	.....	181	.....	.....	303
Giles.....	2,518	1,687	4,205	512	429	941	.....	.....	252
Gloucester.....	2,157	902	3,059	48	73	121	.....	.....	199
Goochland.....	1,668	752	2,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Grayson.....	2,292	774	3,066	.....	22	22	.....	.....	30
Greene.....	797	325	1,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Greensville.....	2,950	1,555	4,505	1,006	241	1,247	.....	.....	351
Halifax.....	5,413	3,029	8,442	.....	218	218	.....	.....	268
Hanover.....	5,772	2,777	8,549	.....	229	229	.....	.....	353
Henrico.....	20,891	11,557	32,448	128	1,687	1,815	.....	.....	153
Henry.....	8,528	4,092	12,620	.....	652	652	.....	.....	1,848
Highland.....	396	218	614	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle of Wight.....	3,514	1,564	5,078	.....	144	144	.....	.....	325
James City*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	1,203	592	1,795	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King and Queen.....	710	385	1,095	216	81	297	.....	.....	65
King William.....	872	409	1,281	226	.....	226	.....	.....	31

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 54--NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED--CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
COUNTIES	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total		General	Vocational	Total
	Lancaster.....	1,332	726	2,058		167	167		7	47	54
Lee.....	3,723	2,040	5,763						321	321
Loudoun.....	5,897	2,670	8,567	86	230	316			138	138
Louisa.....	2,495	1,063	3,558						250	250
Lunenburg.....	1,970	1,065	3,035		298	298	17	15	389	404
Madison.....	1,389	575	1,964				39		236	236
Mathews.....	892	505	1,397	27	55	82			212	212
Mecklenburg.....	5,373	2,830	8,203		99	99			851	851
Middlesex.....	955	572	1,527						36	36
Montgomery.....	5,052	2,724	7,776		541	541			641	641
Nansemond.....	6,788	2,982	9,770						15	15
Nelson.....	2,066	1,001	3,067	111		111			382	382
New Kent.....	871	429	1,300	245		245				
Northampton.....	2,374	1,260	3,634	758	58	816	26		245	245
Northumberland.....	1,589	857	2,446						133	133
Nottoway.....	2,421	1,148	3,569	111		111		39	352	391
Orange.....	2,359	1,026	3,385		115	115		22	25	47
Page.....	2,551	1,148	3,699						10	10
Patrick.....	2,413	1,248	3,661		256	256		17	1,609	1,626
Pittsylvania.....	10,607	5,577	16,184		141	141			1,555	1,555

Powhatan.....	944	408	1,352	813	157	970	168	.....	.....
Prince Edward.....	1,253	432	1,685	203	203	203	168	.....	.....
Prince George.....	4,498	1,922	6,420	680	680	680	302	.....	188
Prince William.....	17,323	6,510	23,833	.....	.....	.....	306	.....	306
Pulaski.....	4,311	2,542	6,853	.....	82	82	215	.....	325
Rappahannock.....	856	319	1,175	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	70
Richmond.....	1,073	513	1,586	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Roanoke.....	12,804	6,494	19,298	535	1,064	1,599	84	.....	89
Rockbridge.....	2,822	1,374	4,196	27	148	175	84	.....	89
Rockingham.....	7,179	3,475	10,654	27	260	287	1,059	.....	1,059
Russell.....	4,593	2,226	6,819	.....	245	245	362	.....	362
Scott.....	3,867	2,022	5,889	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	94
Shenandoah.....	3,230	1,801	5,031	.....	103	103	242	.....	242
Smyth.....	4,272	2,198	6,470	.....	186	186	537	.....	537
Southampton.....	3,486	1,407	4,893	314	93	407	66	.....	66
Spotsylvania.....	2,871	1,319	4,190	254	.....	254	32	.....	32
Stafford.....	3,691	1,613	5,304	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	145
Surry.....	958	361	1,319	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	24
Sussex.....	2,448	983	3,431	.....	.....	.....	152	.....	152
Tazewell.....	7,231	4,029	11,260	.....	354	354	599	.....	599
Warren.....	2,055	1,027	3,082	177	146	323	209	.....	209
Washington.....	5,446	2,938	8,384	760	153	913	810	.....	810
Westmoreland.....	1,799	841	2,640	.....	.....	.....	107	.....	107
Wise.....	7,004	3,640	10,644	995	1,058	2,053	124	.....	124
Wythe.....	3,331	1,950	5,281	.....	132	132	1,080	.....	1,080
York.....	5,100	2,224	7,324	.....	.....	.....	515	.....	572
Total Counties....	430,550	223,207	653,757	16,151	20,984	37,135	36,748	7,240	43,386
						5,072			

Falls Church.....	1,229	903	2,132	36	92	128	.....	51	65
Franklin.....	1,612	815	2,427	355	191	546	.....	14	.....
Fredericksburg.....	1,610	1,044	2,654	167	316	483	24	162	162
Galax.....	798	733	1,531	.....	65	65	38	55	55
Hampton.....	19,441	9,739	29,180	680	1,240	1,920	.....	896	1,320
Harrisonburg.....	1,771	920	2,691	172	161	333	.....	496	532
Hopewell.....	3,301	1,834	5,135	.....	270	270	.....	278	278
Lexington.....	747	417	1,164	.....	.....	.....	5	48	53
Lynchburg.....	8,341	4,239	12,580	486	1,096	1,582	.....	1,011	1,023
Martinsville.....	3,335	1,902	5,237	.....	348	348	435	100	398
Newport News.....	20,942	10,665	31,607	655	1,761	2,416	.....	1,565	962
Norfolk.....	40,705	19,363	60,068	92	2,823	2,915	1,984	3,453	2,882
Norton.....	915	424	1,339	102	110	112	.....	139	139
Petersburg.....	6,233	2,934	9,167	346	775	1,121	.....	246	264
Portsmouth.....	17,178	7,731	24,909	1,076	2,204	3,280	.....	830	1,088
Radford.....	1,320	778	2,098	.....	170	170	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	32,025	14,131	46,156	519	2,864	3,383	961	3,820	6,136
Roanoke.....	12,759	7,412	20,171	123	864	987	491	202	720
South Boston.....	1,083	632	1,715	.....	105	105	.....	50	50
Staunton.....	3,059	1,644	4,703	130	219	349	.....	78	49
Suffolk.....	1,469	854	2,323	172	494	666	.....	56	52
Virginia Beach.....	27,193	12,794	39,987	1,045	1,651	2,696	641	80	200
Waynesboro.....	2,533	1,537	4,070	101	234	335	.....	466	466
Williamsburg*.....	2,834	1,580	4,414	343	213	556	.....	108	364
Winchester.....	1,986	1,128	3,114	.....	75	75	.....	37	37
Total Cities.....	262,539	132,496	395,035	8,533	24,020	32,553	4,708	12,917	18,393
Total State.....	696,248	358,056	1,054,304	24,713	45,112	69,825	9,780	20,157	55,836

ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY COUNTIES (LESS DUPLICATES)	ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY CITIES (LESS DUPLICATES)		ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY TOWNS (LESS DUPLICATES)		ENROLLMENT FOR STATE (LESS DUPLICATES)				
	Elementary.....	Secondary.....	Elementary.....	Secondary.....	Elementary.....	Secondary.....			
.....	421,389	220,469	3,081	2,331	257,753	129,653	682,223	332,453	.....
Total.....	641,868	.....	5,412	.....	387,406	.....	1,034,676	.....	.....

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 55—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION—1966-67—COUNTIES

AGES	Kindergarten	Special Education	GRADES										Postgraduate	Total				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			11	12		
Under 5	34																	34
5	2,430	3	38															2,471
6	31	35	52,800	1,561	3													54,430
7	1	153	8,966	45,184	2,070	14												56,393
8		295	1,091	10,728	41,845	2,302	17											56,278
9	1	444	251	2,685	11,173	40,061	2,521	17										57,153
10	2	472	93	669	3,411	11,354	37,464	2,476	15									55,956
11	3	526	37	181	989	4,071	11,003	35,505	2,549	38	1							54,903
12	3	523	20	79	369	1,466	4,558	11,035	34,027	2,564	29	2						54,675
13	6	440	5	39	145	531	1,856	1,821	10,868	31,935	2,747	44						53,437
14	5	431	2	9	48	192	733	2,012	4,973	11,035	30,254	2,659	34					52,387
15		315		4	22	62	262	738	1,987	5,713	9,650	27,947	2,503	20				49,223
16	2	149	1		7	15	45	178	507	2,448	4,292	8,193	25,111	2,572	1			43,521
17		75			3	5	5	41	111	700	1,635	3,379	6,814	23,705	15			36,488
18		30					2	3	14	143	475	1,174	2,405	6,142	84			10,472
19		13					2	3	5	42	129	280	719	1,973	30			3,196
20 and over		8								6	28	66	170	519	44			841
Total	2,518	3,917	63,304	61,139	60,085	60,073	58,468	56,829	55,056	54,624	49,240	43,744	37,756	34,931	174			641,858
No. pro- moted	2,161	3,417	52,810	54,019	53,612	54,002	53,440	52,174	49,964	45,423	42,172	37,767	33,544	31,714	121			566,340
No. retained	36	754	7,438	4,505	4,289	3,688	3,317	2,669	2,852	5,650	3,852	3,007	1,761	1,747	...			45,565

TABLE 55—CONTINUED—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION—1966-67—TOWNS

AGES	Kindergarten	Special Education	GRADES										Postgraduate	Total				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			11	12		
Under 5																		
5			1															1
6			374	1														375
7	1	43	372	7														423
8		5	87	341	12													446
9	4	1	13	73	321	15												427
10	2		1	15	89	289	6											402
11					25	83	287	13										412
12	3		1		3	23	105	290	24	16								449
13					1	6	34	72	377	16								506
14	2					7	10	27	115	330	8							499
15						1	3	5	61	109	301	15						495
16									16	39	85	283	13					437
17						1			6	20	36	75	228					366
18									2	4	10	27	89					132
19											1	4	24					29
20 and over												1	2	10				13
Total		13	424	475	440	451	425	445	408	601	518	442	406	364	...			5,412
No. pro- moted		6	353	402	384	425	383	397	366	493	438	372	350	331	...			4,700
No. retained		4	41	41	33	12	25	32	29	65	43	33	29	18	...			405

TABLE 55—CONTINUED—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION—1966-67—CITIES

AGES	Kindergarten	Special Education	GRADES										Postgraduate	Total			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			11	12	
Under 5...	121																121
5.....	4,817	13	37														4,867
6.....	49		32,819	1,054	50												34,013
7.....	5	193	5,017	28,107	1,335	21											34,678
8.....	3	332	445	6,330	25,619	1,610	4										34,343
9.....		475	58	1,132	7,169	24,665	1,673										35,176
10.....		514	11	155	1,556	7,201	22,755	1,559	8								33,759
11.....		652	2	27	340	2,002	7,067	21,709	1,704	12	1						33,507
12.....		641	1	3	62	521	2,215	6,500	20,913	1,702	14	1			1		32,574
13.....		628		2	12	101	575	2,364	6,219	19,105	1,926	20					30,952
14.....		653		1	6	31	114	654	2,536	6,439	17,743	1,826	39		1		30,043
15.....		548						33	151	848	2,802	5,888	16,034	1,837	33		28,185
16.....		379						5	39	208	1,016	2,419	5,540	14,127	1,827		25,560
17.....		179			1			2	4	41	229	819	2,161	4,299	13,341	8	21,084
18.....		59							1	4	34	179	694	1,524	3,753	28	6,276
19.....		24							2	1	3	43	144	449	1,155	18	1,839
20 and over.....		10										14	30	123	235	17	429
Total....	4,995	5,341	38,390	36,811	36,153	36,160	34,443	32,978	32,482	31,342	29,046	26,450	22,398	20,346	71		387,406
No. promoted....	4,857	4,573	31,238	32,044	32,006	32,274	31,279	30,217	28,482	25,912	24,113	21,521	18,720	17,683	32		334,951
No. retained	127	546	4,168	2,522	2,012	1,893	1,509	1,142	2,142	3,043	2,368	2,287	1,688	1,191	5		26,643

TABLE 55—CONTINUED—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION—1966-67—STATE

AGES	Kindergarten	Special Education	GRADES										Postgraduate	Total			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			11	12	
Under 5..	155																155
5.....	7,247	16	76														7,339
6.....	80	76	85,993	2,616	53												88,818
7.....	6	352	14,026	73,663	3,412	35											91,494
8.....	3	628	1,541	17,145	67,805	3,924	21										91,067
9.....	1	923	310	3,830	18,415	65,047	4,209	21									92,756
10.....	2	988	104	825	4,982	18,644	60,508	4,041	23								90,117
11.....	3	1,178	39	208	1,333	6,098	18,153	57,492	4,266	50	2						88,822
12.....	3	1,167	21	83	431	1,990	6,796	17,640	55,230	4,290	43	3			1		87,698
13.....	6	1,068	5	41	157	633	2,437	7,219	17,159	51,417	4,689	64					84,895
14.....	5	1,086	2	10	54	223	854	2,676	7,536	17,589	48,327	4,493	73		1		82,929
15.....		863		4	25	70	296	892	2,840	8,576	15,647	44,282	4,355	53			77,903
16.....	2	528	1		7	15	50	217	716	3,480	6,750	13,818	39,521	4,412	1		69,518
17.....		254			4	5	8	45	152	935	2,474	5,576	11,188	37,274	23		57,938
18.....		89						2	4	18	179	658	1,878	3,956	9,984	112	16,850
19.....		37						2	5	6	45	172	425	1,172	3,152	48	5,064
20 and over.....		18									6	42	97	295	764	61	1,283
Total....	7,513	9,271	102,118	98,425	96,678	96,684	93,336	90,252	87,946	86,567	78,804	70,636	60,560	55,641	245		1,034,676
No. promoted..	7,018	7,996	84,401	86,465	86,002	86,701	85,102	82,788	78,812	71,828	66,723	59,660	52,614	49,728	153		905,991
No. retained..	163	1,304	11,647	7,068	6,334	5,593	4,851	3,843	5,023	8,758	6,263	5,327	3,478	2,956	5		72,613

TABLE 56—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1966-67

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PER CENT ATTENDANCE			Gross A. D. A. Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils*
		Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total		
Accomack.....	180	4,346	2,152	6,499	3,973	1,994	5,967	91	93	92	5,967	5,960
Albemarle.....	180	4,827	2,209	7,036	4,577	2,089	6,666	95	95	95	6,660	6,656
Alleghany.....	180	1,932	1,137	3,069	1,840	1,068	2,907	95	94	95	2,913	2,903
Amelia.....	180	1,177	615	1,793	1,085	576	1,662	92	94	93	1,663	1,660
Amherst.....	180	3,317	1,577	4,894	3,083	1,468	4,551	93	93	93	4,551	4,544
Appomattox.....	180	1,457	746	2,203	1,371	699	2,070	94	94	94	2,095	2,094
Arlington.....	183	15,847	10,219	26,066	15,095	9,617	24,712	95	94	95	24,690	23,099
Augusta.....	180	6,367	3,480	9,848	6,058	3,298	9,356	95	95	95	9,368	9,354
Bath.....	180	704	376	1,080	664	355	1,019	94	94	94	1,013	1,009
Bedford.....	180	4,962	2,530	7,492	4,650	2,348	6,997	94	93	93	6,994	6,894
Bland.....	180	672	419	1,091	649	406	1,054	97	97	97	1,044	1,044
Botetourt.....	180	2,712	1,416	4,129	2,581	1,346	3,926	95	95	95	3,922	3,917
Brunswick.....	180	2,768	1,612	4,380	2,524	1,479	4,003	91	92	91	4,003	3,992
Buchanan.....	180	6,346	2,886	9,231	5,931	2,770	8,701	93	96	94	8,701	8,683
Buckingham.....	180	1,750	883	2,633	1,582	819	2,401	90	93	91	2,401	2,399
Campbell.....	180	6,460	3,331	9,792	6,095	3,148	9,243	94	95	94	9,293	9,284
Caroline.....	180	2,291	1,269	3,561	2,142	1,198	3,341	93	94	94	3,341	3,334
Carroll.....	182	3,391	1,733	5,124	3,184	1,625	4,809	94	94	94	5,000	4,999
Charles City.....	180	1,231	582	1,813	1,153	550	1,703	94	95	94	1,687	1,687
Charlotte.....	180	2,201	1,098	3,299	2,091	1,031	3,122	95	94	95	3,122	3,118
Chesterfield.....	180	15,895	8,231	24,127	15,127	7,725	22,852	95	94	95	22,863	22,840
Clarke.....	180	1,195	642	1,837	1,121	603	1,725	94	94	94	1,725	1,724
Craig.....	180	515	262	777	488	250	739	95	95	95	739	737
Culpeper.....	180	2,715	1,181	3,897	2,563	1,122	3,685	94	95	95	3,680	3,676
Cumberland.....	180	1,126	537	1,663	1,057	500	1,558	94	93	94	1,558	1,558
Dickenson.....	180	2,983	1,801	4,784	2,817	1,706	4,523	94	95	95	4,579	4,568
Dinwiddie.....	180	3,543	1,449	4,992	3,249	1,309	4,558	92	90	91	4,561	4,548
Essex.....	180	1,144	630	1,774	1,050	588	1,638	92	93	92	1,638	1,637
Fairfax.....	184	62,550	38,865	101,415	59,712	36,228	95,940	95	93	95	90,828	90,610
Fauquier.....	180	4,413	1,917	6,330	4,120	1,775	5,895	93	93	93	5,895	5,879
Floyd.....	180	1,309	801	2,111	1,249	752	2,001	95	94	95	2,001	1,999
Fluvanna.....	180	1,236	577	1,813	1,167	543	1,710	94	94	94	1,713	1,708
Franklin.....	180	4,219	2,152	6,371	3,940	2,022	5,962	93	94	94	5,962	5,959
Frederick.....	180	4,359	1,897	6,256	4,190	1,834	6,025	96	97	96	6,025	6,017
Giles.....	180	2,402	1,622	4,024	2,271	1,548	3,819	95	95	95	3,828	3,821
Gloucester.....	180	2,059	874	2,933	1,935	833	2,768	94	95	94	2,756	2,755
Goochland.....	180	1,601	716	2,318	1,485	668	2,153	93	93	93	2,153	2,151
Grayson.....	180	2,134	665	2,799	2,004	625	2,628	94	94	94	3,172	3,171
Greene.....	180	761	303	1,063	711	287	997	93	95	94	997	997
Greensville.....	180	2,848	1,482	4,330	2,631	1,357	3,988	92	92	92	3,988	3,977

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

TABLE 56—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1966-67—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PER CENT ATTENDANCE			Gross A. D. A. Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils*
		Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total		
Halifax.....	180	5,204	2,873	8,077	4,814	2,579	7,393	93	90	92	7,393	7,378
Hanover.....	181	5,459	2,639	8,097	5,176	2,477	7,653	95	94	95	7,641	7,636
Henrico.....	180	19,897	11,084	30,981	19,026	10,405	29,431	96	94	95	29,368	29,356
Henry.....	180	8,234	3,888	12,122	7,806	3,611	11,416	95	93	94	11,413	11,411
Highland.....	180	382	215	597	368	208	576	96	97	96	576	576
Isle of Wight.....	180	3,381	1,504	4,885	3,172	1,418	4,590	94	94	94	4,590	4,578
James City†.....												
King George.....	180	1,140	562	1,702	1,083	527	1,610	95	94	95	1,607	1,604
King and Queen.....	180	687	368	1,055	628	342	970	91	93	92	970	968
King William.....	180	840	398	1,238	769	373	1,143	92	94	92	1,143	1,142
Lancaster.....	180	1,293	700	1,992	1,199	658	1,858	93	94	93	1,858	1,856
Lee.....	180	3,489	1,937	5,427	3,277	1,830	5,107	94	94	94	5,107	5,101
Loudoun.....	180	5,506	2,504	8,009	5,225	2,350	7,575	95	94	95	7,546	7,535
Louisa.....	180	2,360	996	3,356	2,156	932	3,088	91	94	92	3,088	3,086
Lunenburg.....	180	1,888	1,026	2,914	1,733	946	2,679	92	92	92	2,680	2,679
Madison.....	180	1,301	554	1,856	1,180	531	1,711	91	96	92	1,709	1,707
Mathews.....	180	866	495	1,361	824	475	1,300	95	96	95	1,300	1,300
Mecklenburg.....	180	5,156	2,722	7,877	4,819	2,542	7,361	93	93	93	7,361	7,355
Middlesex.....	180	919	550	1,469	874	521	1,395	95	95	95	1,395	1,393
Montgomery.....	180	4,786	2,580	7,366	4,468	2,406	6,874	93	93	93	6,875	6,871
Nansemond.....	180	6,485	2,839	9,324	6,030	2,655	8,685	93	94	93	8,690	8,677
Nelson.....	180	1,988	963	2,951	1,839	913	2,752	92	95	93	2,752	2,747
New Kent.....	180	832	414	1,247	783	393	1,176	94	95	94	1,191	1,189
Northampton.....	180	2,194	1,193	3,386	1,999	1,099	3,099	91	92	92	3,099	3,097
Northumberland.....	180	1,533	837	2,369	1,436	784	2,220	94	94	94	2,220	2,215
Nottoway.....	180	2,299	1,100	3,399	2,143	1,021	3,164	93	93	93	2,164	3,153
Orange.....	180	2,218	976	3,194	2,111	919	3,030	95	94	95	2,999	2,997
Page.....	180	2,470	1,091	3,561	2,301	1,033	3,333	93	95	94	3,333	3,253
Patrick.....	180	2,324	1,193	3,518	2,206	1,130	3,336	95	95	95	3,336	3,334
Pittsylvania.....	180	10,165	5,345	15,510	9,418	4,904	14,322	93	92	92	14,322	14,307
Powhatan.....	180	877	388	1,265	795	362	1,157	91	93	92	1,157	1,157
Prince Edward.....	180	1,199	399	1,599	1,089	361	1,449	91	90	91	1,449	1,430
Prince George.....	180	3,892	1,739	5,631	3,655	1,616	5,271	94	93	94	5,274	5,269
Prince William.....	184	15,644	5,960	21,604	14,839	5,526	20,365	95	93	94	20,289	20,276
Pulaski.....	180	4,073	2,401	6,474	3,828	2,261	6,089	94	94	94	6,088	6,076
Rappahannock.....	180	807	300	1,107	762	285	1,047	94	95	95	1,047	1,046
Richmond.....	180	1,045	492	1,538	992	475	1,467	95	96	95	1,464	1,461
Roanoke.....	180	12,197	6,178	18,376	11,633	5,893	17,526	95	95	95	17,420	17,407
Rockbridge.....	180	2,698	1,314	4,012	2,570	1,247	3,816	95	95	95	3,816	3,815
Rockingham.....	180	6,913	3,343	10,256	6,543	3,201	9,744	95	96	95	9,820	9,811

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 56—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ATTENDANCE; AND A.D.A. ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1966-67—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PER CENT ATTENDANCE			Gross A.D.A. Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils*
		Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total		
Russell.....	180	4,373	2,101	6,474	4,118	1,972	6,090	94	94	94	6,035	6,018
Scott.....	180	3,727	1,942	5,669	3,504	1,832	5,335	94	94	94	5,335	5,327
Shenandoah.....	180	3,086	1,720	4,806	2,937	1,662	4,599	95	97	96	4,959	4,957
Smyth.....	180	4,058	2,110	6,168	3,849	2,008	5,857	95	95	95	6,107	6,097
Southampton.....	180	3,354	1,341	4,695	3,113	1,256	4,368	93	94	93	4,814	4,803
Spotsylvania.....	180	2,697	1,257	3,955	2,531	1,185	3,716	94	94	94	3,716	3,713
Stafford.....	180	3,426	1,507	4,933	3,265	1,437	4,702	95	95	95	4,704	4,703
Surry.....	180	916	352	1,267	842	320	1,162	92	91	92	1,162	1,158
Sussex.....	180	2,348	939	3,287	2,176	847	3,022	93	90	92	3,022	3,017
Tazewell.....	180	6,862	3,829	10,691	6,480	3,631	10,111	94	95	95	10,111	10,076
Warren.....	180	1,947	966	2,913	1,845	909	2,754	95	94	95	2,754	2,751
Washington.....	180	5,175	2,792	7,967	4,930	2,636	7,566	95	94	95	7,535	7,525
Westmoreland.....	180	1,758	805	2,563	1,606	742	2,348	91	92	92	2,347	2,344
Wise.....	180	6,514	3,412	9,927	6,120	3,266	9,386	94	96	95	9,386	9,340
Wythe.....	180	3,183	1,873	5,056	3,007	1,780	4,787	94	95	95	4,720	4,716
York.....	181	4,481	2,058	6,539	4,258	1,926	6,184	95	94	95	6,179	6,177
Total Counties.....	180	406,311	211,938	618,259	383,365	198,777	582,139	94	94	94	577,525	575,933
TOWNS												
Abingdon.....	180	620	376	996	594	363	957	96	96	96	957	956
Cape Charles.....	180	238	157	395	227	150	377	96	95	95	377	377
Colonial Beach.....	180	273	134	408	256	127	383	94	94	94	383	382
Fries.....	180	232	329	560	222	315	537	96	96	96	233	231
Poquoson.....	181	745	442	1,187	708	421	1,129	95	95	95	1,130	1,126
Saltville.....	180	457	496	953	435	470	906	95	95	95	656	653
West Point.....	180	401	284	685	379	269	648	94	95	95	638	638
Total Towns.....	180	2,966	2,218	5,184	2,821	2,115	4,937	95	95	95	4,374	4,363

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

TABLE 56—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1966-67—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	Average Number Days Taught	AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PER CENT ATTENDANCE			Gross A. D. A. Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils*
		Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total		
Alexandria.....	180	9,863	5,677	15,541	9,263	5,227	14,491	94	92	93	14,491	14,478
Bristol.....	180	2,168	1,312	3,480	2,069	1,240	3,309	95	95	95	3,309	3,307
Buena Vista.....	180	991	507	1,498	935	477	1,411	94	94	94	1,411	1,410
Charlottesville.....	180	4,270	2,276	6,545	4,011	2,117	6,128	94	93	94	6,120	6,118
Chesapeake.....	180	16,742	8,670	25,411	15,928	8,188	24,115	95	94	95	23,902	23,873
Clifton Forge.....	180	722	434	1,156	680	413	1,093	94	95	95	1,069	1,068
Colonial Heights.....	180	2,031	1,250	3,281	1,931	1,175	3,107	95	94	95	3,112	3,106
Covington.....	180	1,396	817	2,213	1,332	781	2,113	95	96	95	2,111	2,107
Danville.....	180	6,554	3,707	10,261	6,268	3,502	9,770	96	94	95	9,765	9,752
Fairfax.....											5,112	5,110
Falls Church.....	183	1,273	858	2,131	1,212	801	2,012	95	93	94	2,008	1,878
Franklin.....	182	1,560	788	2,347	1,482	751	2,233	95	95	95	1,787	1,778
Fredericksburg.....	180	1,527	989	2,516	1,468	955	2,423	96	97	96	2,423	2,421
Galax.....	180	745	697	1,442	700	657	1,356	94	94	94	1,020	1,017
Hampton.....	182	17,513	8,963	26,476	16,684	8,370	25,054	95	93	95	25,009	24,982
Harrisonburg.....	180	1,641	879	2,520	1,555	844	2,399	95	96	95	2,399	2,229
Hopewell.....	181	2,976	1,682	4,659	2,822	1,580	4,401	95	94	94	4,406	4,396
Lexington.....	180	706	402	1,108	670	386	1,055	95	96	95	1,055	1,047
Lynchburg.....	180	8,002	3,997	11,999	7,557	3,693	11,250	94	92	94	11,236	10,431
Martinsville.....	180	3,161	1,797	4,958	3,014	1,693	4,707	95	94	95	4,642	4,635
Newport News.....	183	19,086	9,874	28,959	18,009	9,089	27,098	94	92	94	26,970	26,960
Norfolk.....	180	37,033	17,728	54,761	34,680	16,221	50,901	94	92	93	50,890	50,865
Norton.....	180	836	402	1,238	783	387	1,170	94	96	94	1,170	1,169
Petersburg.....	181	5,842	2,672	8,514	5,338	2,385	7,723	91	89	91	7,706	7,701
Portsmouth.....	180	16,255	7,242	23,497	15,177	6,721	21,898	93	93	93	21,892	21,875
Radford.....	180	1,238	726	1,963	1,174	693	1,867	95	96	95	1,867	1,867
Richmond.....	181	30,469	13,079	43,548	28,390	12,003	40,393	93	92	93	40,239	37,003
Roanoke.....	180	12,126	7,043	19,169	11,437	6,578	18,015	94	93	94	17,965	17,949
South Boston.....	180	1,018	597	1,615	960	560	1,520	94	94	94	1,520	1,518
Staunton.....	180	2,904	1,572	4,476	2,750	1,494	4,244	95	95	95	4,241	4,238
Suffolk.....	180	1,387	805	2,192	1,305	762	2,068	94	95	94	2,068	2,068
Virginia Beach.....	181	24,789	11,856	36,645	23,633	11,073	34,706	95	93	95	34,686	34,680
Waynesboro.....	180	2,379	7,461	3,843	2,280	1,406	3,686	96	96	96	3,672	3,670
Williamsburg.....	180	2,640	1,485	4,125	2,471	1,392	3,863	94	94	94	3,861	3,856
Winchester.....	180	1,836	1,069	2,905	1,770	1,020	2,790	96	95	96	2,790	2,787
Total Cities.....	180	243,679	123,316	366,992	229,738	114,634	344,368	94	93	94	347,924	343,349
Total State.....	180	652,956	337,472	990,435	615,924	315,526	931,444	94	93	94	929,823	923,645

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

†Includes James City County.

TABLE 57—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS—1966-67

AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS—1966-67															
	NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS WITH															
	One Teh.	Two Tehs.	Three Tehs.	Four Tehs.	Five Tehs.	Six Tehs.	Seven Tehs.	One Teh.	Two Tehs.	Three Tehs.	Four Tehs.	Five Tehs.	Six Tehs.	Seven Tehs.	Total	
1-4.....														1	1	
5-9.....	1													2	2	
10-24.....	10		2							1				14	14	
25-49.....	5	24	2	1	2					1				42	42	
50-74.....		25	16	8	1									54	54	
75-99.....			22	16	5	2								51	51	
100-149.....			6	24	29	11	24							109	109	
150-199.....				1	6		70							113	113	
200-249.....							116							141	141	
250-299.....							97							124	124	
300-349.....							93							112	112	
350 or more.....							821							1,205	1,205	
Total.....	16	49	48	50	43	39	1,223	1	7	2	1	2	4	483	1,968	

Elementary Schools..... 1,468
 High Schools..... 500
 Total..... 1,968

TABLE 58—NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS BY AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND GRADES TAUGHT—1966-67

AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP IN ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS	NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS WITH														Total
	One Grade	Two Grades	Three Grades	Four Grades	Five Grades	Six Grades	Seven Grades	Eight Grades	Nine Grades	Ten Grades	Eleven Grades	Twelve Grades	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1.....														1	
5-9.....	1													2	
10-14.....	1						1							2	
15-19.....			1											2	
20-24.....		1		5	1									7	
25-29.....						1								1	
30-34.....				1										2	
35-39.....							1							2	
40-44.....															
45-49.....				1										1	
50-54.....															
55-59.....															
60 or more.....															
Total.....	2	1	2	8	1	2	2							18	

TABLE 59—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1966-67

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings	Value of Furniture and Equipment	Value of School Buses	Total Value of School Property
Accomack.....	\$ 4,245,100	\$ 549,700	\$ 284,631	\$ 5,079,431
Albemarle.....	10,540,983	1,025,089	198,935	11,765,007
Alleghany.....	2,448,470	220,000	89,197	2,757,667
Amelia.....	1,193,857	113,953	83,995	1,391,805
Amherst.....	4,775,906	451,212	157,234	5,384,352
Appomattox.....	2,217,325	235,600	62,610	2,515,535
Arlington.....	44,520,992	1,497,500	182,998	46,201,490
Augusta.....	8,960,163	845,576	293,894	10,099,633
Bath.....	1,328,525	35,900	46,310	1,410,735
Bedford.....	8,528,188	932,350	265,716	9,726,254
Bland.....	1,320,000	115,000	91,000	1,526,000
Botetourt.....	3,960,000	450,000	118,635	4,528,635
Brunswick.....	4,007,200	348,800	203,052	4,559,052
Buchanan.....	5,944,933	484,818	206,687	6,636,438
Buckingham.....	2,176,000	248,469	93,787	2,518,256
Campbell.....	10,130,456	1,143,790	256,574	11,530,820
Caroline.....	2,618,041	199,900	121,275	2,939,216
Carroll.....	3,515,838	209,666	94,587	3,820,091
Charles City.....	1,621,250	142,450	51,954	1,815,654
Charlotte.....	2,772,400	263,700	105,870	3,141,970
Chesterfield.....	30,010,000	2,074,000	558,563	32,642,563
Clarke.....	1,574,050	116,000	40,300	1,730,350
Craig.....	350,000	45,000	30,000	425,000
Culpeper.....	2,600,654	227,756	105,769	2,934,179
Cumberland.....	1,325,000	225,000	75,000	1,625,000
Dickenson.....	3,169,951	352,720	181,000	3,703,671
Dinwiddie.....	4,942,700	410,101	207,516	5,560,317
Essex.....	1,197,000	140,000	65,000	1,402,000
Fairfax.....	128,238,307	13,034,900	1,471,117	142,744,324
Fauquier.....	6,497,470	591,925	247,621	7,337,016
Floyd.....	2,460,000	260,000	130,000	2,850,000
Fluvanna.....	1,700,000	176,200	44,988	1,921,188
Franklin.....	5,656,973	461,891	362,890	6,481,754
Frederick.....	5,127,280	711,344	176,397	6,015,021
Giles.....	6,028,055	500,556	116,300	6,644,911
Gloucester.....	2,092,146	370,000	170,794	2,632,940
Goochland.....	2,604,760	240,600	57,000	2,902,360
Grayson.....	2,188,763	152,350	130,373	2,471,486
Greene.....	941,450	79,341	38,036	1,058,827
Greensville.....	2,983,600	462,100	96,387	3,542,087
Halifax.....	5,964,946	625,050	354,109	6,944,105
Hanover.....	5,107,000	502,000	227,183	5,836,183
Henrico.....	29,948,632	3,094,815	677,246	33,720,693
Henry.....	11,710,806	1,164,500	301,960	13,177,266
Highland.....	815,000	90,000	26,194	931,194

TABLE 59—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1966-67—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings	Value of Furniture and Equipment	Value of School Buses	Total Value of School Property
Isle of Wight.....	\$ 4,800,500	\$ 311,000	\$ 167,750	\$ 5,279,250
James City*				
King George.....	1,225,000	128,500	58,900	1,412,400
King and Queen....	1,008,200	60,000	58,000	1,126,200
King William.....	1,129,750	75,700	65,000	1,270,450
Lancaster.....	1,533,745	72,015	53,973	1,659,733
Lee.....	4,500,000	450,000	120,000	5,070,000
Loudoun.....	8,955,440	774,903	184,488	9,914,831
Louisa.....	2,728,000	167,000	115,000	3,010,000
Lunenburg.....	2,900,037	260,782	174,018	3,334,837
Madison.....	1,304,550	105,500	132,987	1,543,037
Mathews.....	972,161	112,481	82,191	1,166,833
Mecklenburg.....	7,134,089	1,033,385	191,132	8,358,606
Middlesex.....	1,406,000	110,000	50,000	1,566,000
Montgomery.....	6,482,100	688,000	241,000	7,411,100
Nansemond.....	6,617,400	625,941	387,628	7,630,969
Nelson.....	2,576,000	192,000	171,600	2,939,600
New Kent.....	1,083,866	122,650	61,268	1,267,784
Northampton.....	2,493,500	170,000	90,659	2,754,159
Northumberland...	2,181,980	81,000	80,618	2,343,598
Nottoway.....	3,035,505	405,391	100,344	3,541,240
Orange.....	2,662,134	262,410	73,597	2,998,141
Page.....	4,032,260	269,476	144,589	4,446,325
Patrick.....	2,309,500	107,250	86,324	2,503,074
Pittsylvania.....	13,916,948	1,326,141	523,660	15,766,749
Powhatan.....	808,170	55,575	53,810	917,555
Prince Edward.....	1,480,000	103,000	60,000	1,643,000
Prince George.....	3,500,000	365,000	260,000	4,125,000
Prince William.....	29,286,000	2,079,924	291,799	31,657,723
Pulaski.....	5,750,000	350,000	127,000	6,227,000
Rappahannock.....	700,000	125,000	50,000	875,000
Richmond.....	1,567,950	160,200	50,000	1,778,150
Roanoke.....	19,188,597	2,135,726	327,908	21,652,231
Rockbridge.....	4,845,150	375,000	65,000	5,285,150
Rockingham.....	10,526,960	1,209,021	370,257	12,106,238
Russell.....	8,327,995	681,880	154,898	9,164,773
Scott.....	3,900,600	486,500	148,699	4,535,799
Shenandoah.....	5,670,000	560,000	155,000	6,385,000
Smyth.....	5,404,125	444,600	116,301	5,965,026
Southampton.....	4,650,000	390,000	220,000	5,260,000
Spotsylvania.....	3,522,711	219,375	127,800	3,869,886
Stafford.....	4,713,500	415,000	91,300	5,219,800
Surry.....	985,000	70,000	33,936	1,088,936
Sussex.....	2,359,600	248,700	104,663	2,712,963
Tazewell.....	6,959,381	380,193	206,832	7,546,406

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 59—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1966-67—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings	Value of Furniture and Equipment	Value of School Buses	Total Value of School Property
Warren.....	\$ 2,900,000	\$ 350,000	\$ 72,000	\$ 3,322,000
Washington.....	7,800,000	1,300,000	242,000	9,342,000
Westmoreland.....	2,298,755	137,550	118,000	2,554,305
Wise.....	10,300,000	1,030,000	350,000	11,680,000
Wythe.....	5,406,979	555,514	147,000	6,109,493
York.....	6,699,143	535,183	236,499	7,470,825
Total Counties..	\$ 638,599,451	\$ 58,296,088	\$ 16,496,112	\$ 713,391,651
TOWNS				
Abingdon.....	\$ 1,099,399	\$ 102,550	\$ 20,272	\$ 1,222,221
Cape Charles.....	323,000	10,000	.....	333,000
Colonial Beach.....	336,930	25,000	6,000	367,930
Fries.....	473,550	40,150	.....	513,700
Poquoson.....	1,309,066	99,600	40,380	1,449,046
Saltville.....	900,000	75,000	.....	975,000
West Point.....	1,200,000	65,000	12,000	1,277,000
Total Towns...	\$ 5,641,945	\$ 417,300	\$ 78,652	\$ 6,137,897

TABLE 59—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1966-67—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5
CITIES	Value of Sites and Buildings	Value of Furniture and Equipment	Value of School Buses	Total Value of School Property
Alexandria.....	\$ 21,992,000	\$ 1,712,600	\$ 28,000	\$ 23,732,600
Bristol.....	6,682,425	771,473	.....	7,453,898
Buena Vista.....	1,675,000	85,000	.....	1,760,000
Charlottesville.....	9,252,178	816,300	.....	10,068,478
Chesapeake.....	32,617,335	3,079,229	371,518	36,068,082
Clifton Forge.....	1,691,700	176,400	5,500	1,873,600
Colonial Heights...	3,769,541	580,000	.....	4,349,541
Covington.....	2,654,148	193,583	4,423	2,852,154
Danville.....	11,616,209	1,203,509	.....	12,819,718
Fairfax.....	820,309	66,281	.....	886,590
Falls Church.....	3,809,914	399,800	9,106	4,218,820
Franklin.....	2,807,584	283,928	60,257	3,151,769
Fredericksburg.....	2,824,300	364,323	.....	3,188,623
Galax.....	1,307,000	276,700	.....	1,583,700
Hampton.....	31,735,500	2,486,000	147,356	34,368,856
Harrisonburg.....	4,365,000	522,500	.....	4,887,500
Hopewell.....	3,741,171	343,600	.....	4,084,771
Lexington.....	1,190,000	113,500	.....	1,303,500
Lynchburg.....	19,968,200	2,181,800	.....	22,150,000
Martinsville.....	5,630,356	550,853	.....	6,181,209
Newport News.....	30,795,660	2,601,050	531,296	33,928,006
Norfolk.....	54,047,006	4,586,574	.....	58,633,580
Norton.....	1,155,654	89,400	10,317	1,255,371
Petersburg.....	6,425,871	967,500	.....	7,393,371
Portsmouth.....	27,103,677	2,675,000	.....	29,778,677
Radford.....	2,403,373	189,899	.....	2,593,272
Richmond.....	51,634,478	9,797,160	44,380	61,476,018
Roanoke.....	20,818,582	2,361,132	8,804	23,188,518
South Boston.....	1,041,701	70,460	.....	1,112,161
Staunton.....	5,005,327	343,486	.....	5,348,813
Suffolk.....	2,148,232	318,300	.....	2,466,532
Virginia Beach.....	33,559,644	2,513,200	479,875	36,552,719
Waynesboro.....	4,893,556	517,373	.....	5,410,929
Williamsburg*.....	5,543,776	451,300	149,788	6,144,864
Winchester.....	4,052,557	231,000	.....	4,283,557
Total Cities...	\$ 420,778,964	\$ 43,920,213	\$ 1,850,620	\$ 466,549,797
Total State...	\$ 1,065,020,360	\$ 102,633,601	\$ 18,425,384	\$ 1,186,079,345

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 60—COMPARATIVE DATA

The tabulations below represent certain fundamental statistical comparisons

FISCAL YEAR ENDING	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950
RECEIPTS*					
From State.....	\$ 6,209,167 63	\$ 6,966,945 79	\$ 8,718,762 51	\$ 15,336,118 62	\$ 32,227,037 49
From Federal.....					
From counties.....	7,037,573 95	7,143,953 46	8,358,197 36	13,065,756 79	25,970,907 50
From districts.....	2,222,479 44	1,420,149 79	832,802 22	1,047,081 18	1,301,251 64
From cities.....	6,884,183 45	5,636,531 24	6,744,034 70	9,174,591 41	18,639,607 45
From loans and bonds.....	3,104,330 69	2,348,170 78	3,076,078 17	379,479 81	18,375,384 92
From other sources, including balances from previous year....	1,704 159 24	1,463,050 44	6,412,020 69	8,069,999 32	19,568,401 75
Total.....	\$27,161,894 40	\$24,978,801 50	\$ 34,141,895 65	\$ 47,073,027 13	\$116,082,590 75
DISBURSEMENTS*					
Administration.....	\$ 605,292 78	\$ 555,838 28	\$ 652,144 24	\$ 913,787 83	\$ 1,519,503 91
Instruction.....	14,917,064 14	13,721,586 64	16,883,625 57	26,821,695 99	50,476,178 48
Other instructional costs.....	398,827 76	393,644 85	992,191 30	1,256,854 78	3,301,532 91
Coordinate Activities.....	121,092 72	114,513 53	157,753 61	258,522 33	375,432 25
Auxiliary agencies.....	1,445,676 81	1,647,018 68	2,244,394 20	4,150,413 83	7,073,519 21
Operation school plant.....	1,361,346 69	1,266,547 90	1,713,747 48	2,651,352 95	5,087,150 83
Maintenance school plant.....	607,636 29	565,281 31	722,985 14	1,250,146 37	3,501,936 86
Fixed charges.....	616,998 68	319,616 08	334,787 18	345,353 67	753,978 33
Capital outlay.....	2,737,688 64	2,253,225 86	5,366,567 31	2,305,846 65	21,347,215 07
Debt service.....	2,501,882 34	1,940,055 13	2,398,202 65	1,878,497 05	4,045,290 96
Total.....	\$25,313,506 85	\$22,777,328 26	\$ 31,466,398 68	\$ 41,832,471 45	\$ 97,481,738 81
Balance at close of year.....	1,848,387 55	2,201,473 24	2,675,496 97	5,240,555 68	18,600,851 94
Total.....	\$27,161,894 40	\$24,978,801 50	\$ 34,141,895 65	\$ 47,073,027 13	\$116,082,590 75
VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY					
Cities.....	\$31,667,050 00	\$30,739,256 00	\$ 34,988,581 00	\$ 37,146,522 00	\$ 84,206,435 00
Counties.....	36,786,675 00	37,400,795 00	53,500,287 00	64,723,176 00	120,513,666 00
Total.....	\$68,453,725 00	\$68,140,051 00	\$ 88,488,868 00	\$101,869,698 00	\$204,720,101 00

*Received and expended by local school boards.

VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1966-67

indicative of educational expansion and development in Virginia.

1955	1960	1964	1965	1966	1967
\$ 58,785,235 31	\$ 82,238,895 87	\$ 125,212,870 36	\$ 138,601,379 76	\$ 151,243,915 49	\$ 177,301,983 02
20,260,023 44	21,383,893 52	26,526,214 55	28,158,833 42	39,098,463 98	68,558,164 21
43,324,534 41	72,613,336 66	103,532,148 83	115,643,205 13	133,803,309 83	155,353,149 03
1,603,189 97	1,777,424 69	2,019,200 18	2,083,822 36	2,089,929 84	1,688,667 54
31,206,687 52	47,072,893 32	67,110,352 96	77,025,258 73	94,510,825 39	96,216,760 13
18,277,515 98	28,232,101 17	61,415,121 35	42,596,948 27	70,687,830 62	66,481,879 39
42,430,407 18	53,126,587 67	58,466,301 68	62,446,375 91	53,547,501 97	65,671,489 21
\$ 215,887,593 81	\$ 306,445,132 90	\$ 444,282,209 91	\$ 466,555,823 58	\$ 544,981,777 12	\$ 631,272,092 40
\$ 2,574,240 91	\$ 3,850,637 62	\$ 5,429,192 40	\$ 6,331,089 03	\$ 7,598,207 17	\$ 9,736,733 25
87,364,199 31	142,754,287 15	214,634,200 19	239,374,146 77	268,647,994 95	311,741,008 63
6,778,584 99	9,465,275 79	17,364,675 10	19,645,256 26	24,104,710 76	34,730,925 32
555,264 85	803,554 18	1,106,815 21	1,201,567 82	1,494,321 30	1,978,318 46
9,643,434 16	14,312,463 74	18,499,463 77	19,152,820 74	21,523,034 95	26,054,343 64
9,663,440 47	15,531,824 17	22,716,563 66	24,887,012 93	27,800,496 56	31,596,790 85
5,286,586 26	7,571,447 00	11,763,091 56	12,338,040 99	14,268,206 36	16,599,299 42
1,385,200 51	2,124,544 21	3,068,183 41	3,429,093 98	3,999,645 04	6,239,165 74
51,801,591 73	52,731,269 36	69,884,227 82	66,455,644 22	81,115,917 97	96,123,098 08
8,084,138 40	18,883,259 22	27,300,228 68	30,324,813 30	38,733,705 46	39,462,643 96
\$ 183,136,681 59	\$ 268,028,562 44	\$ 391,766,641 80	\$ 423,139,486 04	\$ 489,286,240 52	\$ 574,262,327 35
32,750,912 22	38,416,570 46	52,515,568 11	43,416,337 54	55,695,536 60	57,009,765 05
\$ 215,887,593 81	\$ 306,445,132 90	\$ 444,282,209 91	\$ 466,555,823 58	\$ 544,981,777 12	\$ 631,272,092 40
\$ 173,912,218 00	\$ 265,704,161 00	\$ 377,481,900 00	\$ 400,437,880 00	\$ 433,524,373 00	\$ 466,549,797 00
292,875,365 00	442,093,643 00	564,705,017 00	618,113,267 00	672,259,292 00	719,529,548 00
\$ 466,787,583 00	\$ 707,797,804 00	\$ 942,186,917 00	\$1,018,551,147 00	\$1,105,783,665 00	\$1,186,079,345 00

TABLE 60—COMPARATIVE DATA VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1964	1965	1966	1967
FISCAL YEAR ENDING										
SCHOOL CENSUS—7 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE*										
Cities.....	168,213	161,384	152,692	157,409	232,567	284,888	284,888	378,865	*	*
Counties.....	562,830	550,697	510,040	512,223	544,085	615,258	614,809	662,282	*	*
Total.....	731,043	712,081	662,732	669,632	776,652	900,146	899,697	1,041,147*	*	*
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										
Cities.....	152,390	140,932	134,824	153,179	217,628	270,630	364,181	373,734	380,312	387,406
Counties.....	438,142	433,943	414,831	454,019	506,847	570,944	603,519	616,347	631,584	641,858
Towns.....								6,685	6,569	5,412
Total.....	590,532	574,875	549,655	607,198	724,475	841,574	967,700	996,766	1,018,465	1,034,676
TOTAL AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE										
Cities.....	132,508	123,623	116,347	135,787	192,143	241,796	326,527	335,847	339,040	344,368
Counties.....	355,349	370,400	352,039	401,044	450,398	514,558	546,861	558,937	571,108	582,139
Towns.....								6,217	6,064	4,937
Total.....	487,857	494,023	468,386	536,831	642,541	756,354	873,388	901,001	916,212	931,444
Total number of school buildings (all kinds)										
Total number one-teacher schools.....	5,002	4,913					2,121	2,078	2,000	1,967
Average salary of all institutional personnel	2,516	1,923	1,475	985	484	241	99	59	28	16
Average salary of classroom teachers.....	\$ 797 00	\$ 952 00	\$ 1,443 00	\$ 2,304 00	\$ 3,203 00	\$ 4,312 00	\$ 5,287 00	\$ 5,570 00	\$ 5,898 00	\$ 6,342
Cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance, through local school boards.....	\$ 730 00	\$ 892 00	\$ 1,381 00	\$ 2,236 00	\$ 3,123 00	\$ 4,153 00	\$ 5,140 00	\$ 5,414 00	\$ 5,725 00	\$ 6,145
Total cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance (State and local levels).....	\$ 38 09	\$ 43 61	\$ 80 38	\$ 132 96	\$ 188 33	\$ 256 07	\$ 329 45	\$ 353 18	\$ 392 48	\$ 454 59
School term in days.....	170	180 2	180	180	180	180	180	\$ 353 37	\$ 378 49	\$ 402 14
NUMBER OF TEACHERS†										
Cities.....	4,495	4,671	4,991	6,006	8,497	10,855	15,010	15,795	16,607	17,569
Counties.....	12,725	13,063	13,594	15,475	18,436	21,842	24,432	25,539	26,987	28,822
Towns.....								300	299	253
Total.....	17,220	17,734	18,585	21,481	26,933	32,697	39,442	41,634	43,893	46,644

*Next school census will be taken in 1968.
†Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and special teachers as shown by reports of Instructional Personnel.

Date Due

S-117

